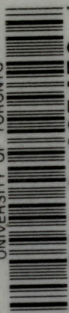


UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 01485473 1

The original MS. from which this Book is now first printed
was purchased at the sale of a Bookseller of the Strand of London in 1821 for five
Shillings. It is at this time in the possession of Mr. Lechman
Bookbinder in Chancery Lane. who has fixed the Price of it
at £ 1.50 Guineas — September — 1827 —



James Edmund Harting.

KING HENRY VIIIth's HOUSEHOLD BOOK, being an Account of the Privy Purse expenses of Henry VIII. from November, 1529, to December 1532; now first printed from the original MS.; with Notes and Illustrations by **NICHOLAS HARRIS NICOLAS**, Esq. F.S.A. 8vo. price 1*l.* 1*s.*

This volume abounds in curious particulars, illustrative not only of the Manners, Customs, and Expenses of the time, but, to some extent, of the personal character of Henry the Eighth. From it may be traced where the King was on each day during the above period, his occupations, and amusements, together with the names of the persons composing his household, their wages, and the cost of their dresses, &c. It likewise contains numerous entries relative to Ann Boleyn, and the information which they afford respecting her are both new and important. Among other items are the sums paid for jewels, books, furniture, clothes, &c.; the charges of the King's Fools and Jester; and the expenses attendant on his Majesty's interview with Francis I. at Calais, in October, 1532. Each month's account is examined and signed by the King. The following persons are particularly mentioned: Cardinal Wolsey; Cromwell, Earl of Essex; the Marquess of Exeter; the Princess, afterwards Queen Mary; Thomas Boleyn, Earl of Wiltshire; his son, Lord Rochford; the first Earl and Countess of Bedford; the Earl of Derby; the Protector Somerset; Bishop Latimer; the Duke of Norfolk; Sir Richard Gresham; Sir Anthony Browne; Sir Francis Bryan; Sir Francis Weston; Sir Henry Norris; Brereton; and the notorious Mark Smeton; Domingo; Sexton, the Fool, &c. &c.

* * The original MS. of this curious Volume, containing 40 Autographs of King Henry VIII. is now in the possession of the Publisher, for Sale. *price 100 guineas. Sept. 1827.*

UNIFORMLY PRINTED WITH THE ABOVE,

The NORTHUMBERLAND HOUSEHOLD BOOK.

The Regulations and Establishment of the Household of Henry Algernon Percy, the fifth Earl of Northumberland, at his Castles of Wresill and Lekinfield, in Yorkshire, begun A.D. 1512. Edited by **BISHOP PERCY**, 8vo. price 1*l.* 1*s.*

A very limited impression of this interesting Work has been reprinted. Copies of the former edition having become very scarce, at the sale of Mr. Dent's Library, a few days before the publication of this edition, a copy produced 8*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

WILLIAM PICKERING, PUBLISHER, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON.

THE
PRIVY PURSE EXPENCES
OF
King Henry the Eighth,
FROM
NOVEMBER MDXXIX, TO DECEMBER MDXXXII.

THE
FIRST PUBLISHED

AND SECOND EDITION.

1800
NEW YORK: PRINTED BY J. MORTON.

~~HE~~
~~16305pr~~

THE

PRIVY PURSE EXPENCES

OF

King Henry the Eighth,

FROM

NOVEMBER MDXXIX, TO DECEMBER MDXXXII:

WITH

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS AND ILLUSTRATIVE NOTES,

BY

NICHOLAS HARRIS NICOLAS, ESQ.

FELLOW OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.



485070

3.2.49

LONDON:

WILLIAM PICKERING, CHANCERY LANE.

MDCCCXXVII.

DA

III

N52



1850

Thomas White, Printer,
Crane Court.

TO THE MOST NOBLE
HENRY PELHAM PELHAM CLINTON,
DUKE OF NEWCASTLE AND EARL OF LINCOLN,
KNIGHT
OF THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER,
LORD LIEUTENANT AND CUSTOS ROTULORUM OF THE
COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM,
THIS VOLUME IS,
WITH HIS GRACE'S PERMISSION,
RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED.

TO THE MOST NOBLE

HENRY PRINCE BERNARD CLINTON

DUKE OF NEWCASTLE AND EARL OF LINCOLN

KNIGHT

OF THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER

LORD LIEUTENANT AND CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE

COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM

THIS VOLUME IS

WITH HIS GRACE'S PERMISSION

RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

PREFACE.

THE following pages present an account of the sums paid out of the Privy Purse of King Henry VIII. from the 17th of November, 1529, to the end of December, 1532; and as every payment, whether for the daily expenses of the Royal establishments, or for the gratification of His Majesty's wishes, is minutely noticed, it must be evident that they afford interesting information, not merely on the general customs and manners of the times, but on the personal character of that monarch, his occupations, amusements, and places of residence.

Among the materials for History, private Letters have, long since, been deemed of the utmost value; but the curious facts contained in records like those now introduced to the notice of the public, have not obtained the attention which they deserve: hence it will not perhaps be irrelevant to give a brief account of the few works of this nature which have been printed, as well as of some which still remain in Manuscript.

The first in point of time, is the "*Liber Quotidianus Contrarotulatoris Garderobae, Anno Regni Regis Edwardi Primi Vicesimo Octavo: A. D. 1299 and 1300,*" printed in 1787 by the Society of Antiquaries, from a MS. in their library. This volume

which is but partially known, abounds in highly interesting information, illustrative of the History, Manners, Expences, Army, Navy, Provisions, Costume, &c. of the thirteenth century ; and as an adjunct to Historical and Antiquarian inquiries, it cannot be too highly estimated. Few MSS. have been so well edited ; but amidst much ground for praise, it is to be regretted that it does not contain an Index, an omission which considerably lessens its utility. Another MS. of the same kind, of the 31st and 32nd years of Edward the First, is also extant,* but it has never been printed. In 1790 the Society of Antiquaries published “ A Collection of Ordinances and Regulations for the Government of the Royal Household, made in divers reigns, from King Edward III. to King William and Queen Mary,” and which is copiously cited in the Notes to this work. Only one more publication of the sort remains to be noticed, the Household Book of Henry Algernon Percy, Fifth Earl of Northumberland, which appeared privately in 1770, edited by Bishop Percy, and which has been recently reprinted by the Publisher of this volume.

Independently, however, of Household expences which occur in separate volumes, many have been printed in other works. Of these it will be sufficient to refer to the few which are to be found in the “ Archæologia,” in County Histories, and more particularly, the Household payments of the family of Kytson in Mr. Gage’s admirable “ History and An-

* In the possession of J. B. Nichols, Esq. F.S.A.

tiquities of Hengrave." Although not more than four accounts of the expenditure of sovereigns or individuals have been published, those which are known to exist in MS. are both numerous and valuable. Besides those of the 31st and 32nd of Edward I. which have just been mentioned, four large volumes of the kind are preserved in the Chapter House: one containing the Royal disbursements from the 1st of October, 21st Henry VII. 1505, to the 20th November, 1st Henry VIII. 1509; another, from the 1st of May, 1st Henry VIII. 1510, to February in the 9th Henry VIII. 1518; the third, entitled "The King's Books of Payments beginning 1st April, 9th Henry VIII. 1518, to December in the 12th Henry VIII. 1520; and the fourth is called "A Book of Arrears of the 14th Henry VIII. 1522-3.

The expences noticed in the following sheets extend from the 17th November 21st Henry VIII. 1529, to the end of December 24th Henry VIII. 1532; and in the library of the Royal Society is the book of Quarterly Payments from February in the 29th Henry VIII. 1538, to Midsummer, 33rd Henry VIII. 1541. In the library of the British Museum is the Household Book of a Citizen, or perhaps Clergyman, of London, from March 1594 to March 1595.* Lord Bagot possesses an interesting MS. of the Household expences of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, which his Lordship some time since offered to allow the Society of Antiquaries to print, but, extraordinary as

* Cottonian MSS. Vespasianus, F. xvi.

it may appear, the proposition *was not accepted*: and doubtlessly many other documents of the same kind are extant.

Of the MSS. which have been cited, only those in the Chapter House and the one in the library of the Royal Society resemble that printed in this volume; but neither of them is precisely like it, in its objects or contents. The one in the library of the Royal Society consists principally of quarterly payments of wages to servants and retainers, and of sums paid pursuant to the warrant of the Lord Privy Seal: they present the charges of Ambassadors, of other public officers, and of posts and couriers, as well as those of various articles purchased or prepared by the king's commands, a few extracts from which, of general interest, will be found in a subsequent page; these afford, however, but a very imperfect idea of the value of that MS. in illustration of the history and manners of the time, though it does not appear to have been once noticed from the year 1762, when it was referred to by Walpole, to the present time! The MS. now printed, contains, on the contrary, what may be termed Henry's personal expences, whether arising from his purchases; from his "rewards" to those who brought him presents; from his losses at dice, cards, bowls, and other games; from his attachment to Anne Boleyn, or his favourite courtiers; or from the wages and liveries of his servants, fools, jesters, and other minions. The accounts in the other MSS. were paid quarterly, and rested on the responsibility of the persons entrusted

to keep them ; these were daily, and are attested at the end of each month by the signature of the King himself. Notwithstanding that they differ in character, they mutually confirm and illustrate each other ; and if a judicious compilation were made from the whole series which has been mentioned, and which could be comprised in one, or at the most, two quarto volumes, invaluable information would be given to the world on the most interesting period of English History—the period marked by the revival of all which benefits and adorns society, Science, Literature, and the Fine Arts. The Accounts of the Citizen of London are remarkable for the minuteness with which the expence of every article of food, from a farthing's worth of fruit to several pounds' worth of meat, is stated ; and as evidence of the price of provisions and other articles, wine, servants' wages, &c. at the time, it is extremely useful. In the margin the names of the guests at dinner and supper on each day are recorded, and it altogether exhibits a curious picture of the manners of the Elizabethan age.

It must be at once obvious, that Manuscripts which throw light upon British History, but which are not sufficiently popular to enable a bookseller to print them, ought to be published by the Society incorporated for the sole purpose of advancing “the study of Antiquity, and the history of former times,” and to which we are indebted for two of the volumes which have been alluded to ; but the zeal which caused them to be edited has unfortunately long since evaporated. If it be thought impossible for

the Society of Antiquaries to publish all the MSS. which have been enumerated, the most striking entries, and a summary of the expences of different departments might, at least, be extracted from them. The objection that few of its Fellows would undertake the trouble of editing such works without some pecuniary advantage, may be met by the remark, that it possesses two paid Secretaries, who are alike distinguished for their literary productions; or, if the duties of these officers be too severe to admit of their doing so, by asking whether it would not be a far more legitimate application of its funds to appoint persons to prepare such MSS. for the press, and to remunerate them for their labours, than to waste the Society's resources, by publishing useless articles, because they are gratuitous contributions; and still more, by inquiring whether the cost of producing such compilations, with illustrative notes, would not confer infinitely more honor upon that body, and tend in a greater degree to advance the objects for which it exists, than a heavy expenditure on useless engravings?

The Manuscript of these sheets is imperfect both at the commencement and end; in one or two places part of a leaf has been torn off, and in another a folio has been abstracted, whilst the first page is in many places illegible. Its contents and orthography are printed literally, and the imperfections in the copy pointed out by stars: the few blanks which will be found, also occur in the MS. The earliest notice of it which has been discovered is in the Lans-

down MS. 737, which contains numerous extracts made from it by Peter le Neve, Norroy King of Arms, from 1704 to 1729, who says he bought the original "of —— Wynde, Esq. and sold it for the same price *to the Right Honorable Lord Harley, son and heir of the Earl of Oxford*——1723;" and adds in the margin, "It was the book of Sir Orlando Bridgeman, Knight, Lord Keeper, and in the beginning is his hand-writing." The words printed in italics have been almost obliterated, perhaps in consequence of Le Neve's having afterwards retained the volume instead of selling it; but perhaps because it was surreptitiously taken from Lord Oxford's collection. The next notice which occurs of it, is in Walpole's "Anecdotes of Painting," from which it appears that in 1762 it was in the possession of Mrs. Bridgeman, of Hanover Square. The name might suggest the idea that her husband was a descendant of Sir Orlando Bridgeman, who purchased it in 1634, and hence that the book was in her possession in consequence of that relationship; but this is contradicted by the fact of its having passed from Sir Orlando's family to Mr. Wynde and from him to Le Neve sometime after 1704, who in 1723 sold it to the Earl of Oxford, though in 1762 we find it belonged to a Mrs. Bridgeman. After that year nothing more is known of it, than that it was purchased about a twelvemonth since at the sale of an Undertaker and Broker, of the name of Gomme. In the fly leaf at the beginning is the following memorandum, which Le Neve says was written

by Sir Orlando Bridgeman :—"Accounts of H. EIGHT, and signed with his own hande, I gott it by Chance this yeere, 1634." With the exceptions just noticed, the MS. is in fine preservation. From Le Neve's extracts the contents of the folio which is now wanting, have been recovered, though not in the original words, and will be found at the end of this volume ; but all the other imperfections seem to have existed when in his possession, for he takes no notice of the first folio ; he expressly says of pages 131, 132, 133, that the leaf was then torn ; and the last folio of the MS. was the same as at present.

Walpole conjectures that they were the accounts kept by "Sir Bryan Tuke, the Treasurer of the Chambers," but it is much more likely that they were those of Sir William Fitz-William, afterwards Earl of Southampton, Treasurer of the Household : nothing positive, however, can be said on the subject.

Such notes as are requisite to explain the items, or to describe the individuals mentioned, are introduced into the Index, which contains references to every person, place, and thing, recorded. The Editor is sensible that many of his observations are imperfect, and not a few, perhaps, erroneous : in one or two instances he has been obliged to confess his inability to throw any light upon the subject, and he will be much gratified if his readers do not consider that there is still greater cause for a similar confession. Simple as many of the Notes appear, the labour and research with which they

have been attended, were considerable ; and to have partially failed when complete success was almost impossible, would not, he trusts, be discreditable to a far abler Antiquary. His friend Dr. Meyrick, for whose assistance in his literary pursuits the Editor has frequently had cause to express his gratitude, and James Heywood Markland, Esq. Director of the Society of Antiquaries, have most kindly and liberally afforded him their aid ; and the information which these gentlemen have respectively contributed is equal in interest and importance to what might be expected from their reputation.

1st August, 1827.

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

On the 23rd of October, 1529, Henry the Eighth came to his manor of Greenwich ;¹ in the November following he went on board the Treasurer's ship ;² and about the 20th of the same month arrived at York Place,³ now called Whitehall, where he spent his Christmas.

Anno. 1530.—Early in February, 1530, his Majesty was at Hampton Court,⁴ and on the 16th at Battersea, but returned the same day to York Place.⁵ On the 21st he was again at Hampton Court,⁶ and on the 13th of March, the celebrated Hugh Latimer, afterwards Bishop of Worcester, preached before him and was rewarded with a gratuity of five pounds, from which time he cannot be traced by these Accounts, until the 5th of April, when he was at More Park, in Hertfordshire ;⁷ and towards the end of that month he was at Windsor.⁸ Between April and July, Henry seems to have resided either at York Place or Hampton Court : about the middle of July he was evidently at Oking,⁹ or Ockham Park, in Surrey ; on the 23rd at Guilford ;¹⁰ on the 29th at Windsor ;¹¹ and returned to Hampton Court between the 10th and 13th of August,¹² where he remained until the 16th, on

¹ Hall, Ed. 1809, p. 761. ² p. 6. ³ p. 4. ⁴ p. 22.

⁵ p. 24. ⁶ p. 26. ⁷ p. 37. ⁸ See *Addenda*. ⁹ p. 60. ¹⁰ p. 62.

¹¹ p. 63. ¹² p. 65.

which day he went to Easthampstead,¹ and on the 17th was at Asheridge, in Buckinghamshire.² On the 21st he was at Ampthill,³ where he appears to have remained until about the 4th of September; on the 5th of that month he was at Hertford,⁴ having in passing through Hitchin on the preceding day, given forty shillings to the Friars of that place.⁵ His Majesty did not quit Hertford Park until the 8th or 9th, when he proceeded to Waltham, at which place we find him on the 12th.⁶ He seems to have been again at More Park on the 21st,⁷ soon after which he returned to Hampton Court, where, it is particularly stated, he was on the 14th of October.⁸ He resided chiefly at that palace, occasionally, however, going to York Place,⁹ and perhaps to Greenwich, until the death of Cardinal Wolsey, on the 29th November, in that year; when, Hall says "he removed from Hampton Court to Greenwich, where he with Queen Katherine kept a solempne Christmas; and on the twelwe night he satte in the halle in his estate, where as were divers enterludes, riche maskes and disportes, and after that a great banket."¹⁰ Certain it is, however, that Henry did not leave Hampton Court until the 8th of December,¹¹ and it is most probable that he did not go to Greenwich until about the 14th of that month,¹² though it is unquestionable that he was there on the 19th."¹³ The only evidence of the festivities men-

¹ p. 66. ² p. 67. ³ p. 68. ⁴ p. 71. ⁵ *Ibid.* ⁶ p. 72.
⁷ p. 74. ⁸ p. 80. ⁹ pp. 87, 89. ¹⁰ pp. 83, 87, 88.
¹¹ Hall, p. 774. ¹² p. 93. ¹³ *Ibid.* item the third. ¹⁴ p. 94.

tioned by Hall, are entries of money delivered to the Princess Mary and Lady Margaret Douglas, the King's niece,¹ "to disport with all this Christmas;"² the large sum of 2615*l.* 9*s.* 6½*d.* paid for plate, and jewelley, chiefly for the latter, between the 21st of December, 1530, and the 6th of January, 1531; new year's gifts; and money lost at play.

Ao. 1531.—After Christmas, according to Hall "The King came to his Manor of Westminster which before was called Yorke Place;"³ and we find that on the 17th January, 1531, he is said to have been there,⁴ and where it seems he was on the 28th of that month;⁵ on the 7th and 27th of February;⁶ and on the 9th of March.⁷ On the 20th, he appears to have amused himself with shooting at Tothill,⁸ near Bridewell; and on the 23rd he was clearly at his palace of Bridewell.⁹ The divorce then almost wholly occupied his Majesty's mind, though the only entries which in any way refer to it, are of books sent to him from different abbots and priors, and the removal of boat loads of books from one palace to another.¹⁰ Hall takes no further notice of the king's residence until Whitsuntide, namely, the 28th of May, after which, he informs us, "The Kyng and the Queene removed [apparently from Greenwich] to Windsor, and there continued tyll the xiiij daye of Julye, on which daye the Kyng removed to Woodstocke, and left hire at Wyndstore, where she laye a whyle, and after

¹ See note in p. 294. ² p. 98. ³ Hall, p. 774. ⁴ p. 105.

⁵ p. 106. ⁶ pp. 108, 113. ⁷ p. 117. ⁸ p. 118. ⁹ *Ibid.*

¹⁰ See note in p. 302 under Books.

removed to the More, and afterwarde to Esthamstede: and after this day, the Kyng and she never saw together."¹ It is evident from these Accounts that Henry again amused himself with shooting at Tothill, about the 29th March;² that he was at Greenwich on the 13th of April;³ that he went from it by water on the same day to York Place;⁴ but he returned soon afterwards,⁵ and was there on the 28th of May,⁶ whilst Hall's statement that he then proceeded to Hampton Court is proved by several entries on the 10th, 11th, and 12th of June; especially by a payment of 14s. 8d. "to the watermen for carying of the King's stuffe from Greenwich to Hampton Court, eleven men for two days:"⁷ on the 15th he is expressly said to have been there,⁸ and again on the 18th, 22nd, and 24th, when watermen were paid for waiting "the day the King came from Westminster to Putney,"⁹ an entry which probably referred to their attendance a short time before. On the 3rd of July, Henry was at York Place,¹⁰ and on the 9th at Windsor;¹¹ but so far from there being any corroboration of Hall's assertion, that on the 14th of July, "the King removed to Woodstock," it may be inferred that he was either at Windsor or Hampton Court until the 28th,¹² with the exception of the 22nd, when he was at Chertseye.¹³ It is however unquestionable that he commenced his progress towards the end of July; and the following seems to

¹ Hall, p. 781. ² p. 120. ³ p. 127. ⁴ *Ibid.* ⁵ p. p. 128-129.

⁶ p. 136. ⁷ p. 139. ⁸ p. 140. ⁹ p. 142. ¹⁰ p. 144. ¹¹ p. 145.

¹² p. 150. ¹³ p. 148.

have been the itinerary of his journey. At Guilford on the 29th of July,¹ at, or near, Farnham, in Surrey, on the 2nd of August;² at Odiham on the 4th;³ at the Wyne in Hampshire, the seat of Lord Sandys, from the 4th to the 5th,⁴ during which time he hunted in Wolmer forest;⁵ on the 8th he was at East-hampstead,⁶ whence he proceeded to Woodstock, where we find him on the 22nd,⁷ and probably also on the 13th.⁸ His Majesty remained there until the 2nd or 3rd of September,⁹ and evidently enjoyed every diversion which the country afforded him, namely, hunting, shooting, hawking, fishing, &c. From Woodstock he went to Grafton in Northamptonshire, where he arrived on the 5th,¹⁰ when the Mayor of Northampton sent him a present of pears,¹¹ and where it appears he gave an audience to the Hungarian Ambassadors, for whom a house was hired at Stony Stratford.¹² Henry continued at Grafton until about the 10th, when he went to Ampthill,¹³ in Bedfordshire, and purchased some silks and jewellery on the 15th;¹⁴ and on the 20th we find him at Waltham Abbey,¹⁵ where he was also on the 9th of October.¹⁶ Hall informs us that about this time the King caused a solemn obsequy to be kept at that place for the Duchess of Angoulesme, mother of the King of France, who died on the 22nd of September, at which ceremony he assisted, attended by many of

¹ p. 150. ² p. 151. ³ *Ibid.* ⁴ pp. 151-2. ⁵ p. 152. ⁶ *Ibid.*
⁷ p. 156. ⁸ p. 154. ⁹ p. 159. ¹⁰ *Ibid.* ¹¹ p. 160. ¹² *Ibid.*
¹³ p. 161. ¹⁴ p. 163. ¹⁵ *Ibid.* ¹⁶ p. 169.

his nobles.¹ On the 23rd of that Month he healed a poor woman at Havering Bower,² though he returned to Waltham before the 25th,³ and on or before the 31st he arrived at his palace of Greenwich,⁴ having previously fished at Hunsdon.⁵

It is uncertain how long Henry continued at Greenwich, but perhaps a few weeks only; for we find the road near Peckham mended, in expectation of his passing it, on the 23d of November, on which day the watermen were likewise paid for removing his "stuff" to Hampton Court;⁶ and on the 4th of December we positively learn that he was at that place.⁷ Hall says "the King kepte his Christemas at Greenwyche with great solempnite, but all men sayde that there was no myrthe in that Christemas because the Queene and the ladies were absent;"⁸ there is only one entry, namely of the sum of 56l. 13s. 4d. given to the Earl of Angus, on the 15th of December,⁹ which tends to shew where Henry was at that time, and which agrees with the Chronicler's statement.

Anno. 1532.—On the 16th of January, 1532, it seems his Majesty was at York Place, and on the 18th, books were sent there to him from the book-binder;¹⁰ and we find that plate and furniture were conveyed there about the same time from Greenwich.¹¹ He was still at Westminster on the 5th¹² and 22d of February,¹³ and 8th of March;¹⁴ on the

¹ Hall, p. 787. ² p. 170. ³ p. 171. ⁴ p. 172.

⁵ *Ibid.* and p. 177. ⁶ p. 177. ⁷ p. 179. ⁸ Hall, p. 784. ⁹ p. 180.

¹⁰ pp. 188, 189. ¹¹ pp. 190-192. ¹² p. 193 ¹³ p. 195. ¹⁴ p. 198.

18th of which month, according to Hall, he gave an audience to the Speaker and Members of the House of Commons.¹ No account of Henry's residence occurs after that date until the 8th of April, when Lady Sydney sent him a present of orange pies at Greenwich,² and where he continued until the 16th. Early in April "sodeynly began a pestylence in Westmynster,"³ and the disease evidently extended to Greenwich, for on the 11th of that month several persons were sent out of that town "by reason of the plage."⁴ On the 16th of April his Majesty went to Westminster,⁵ but returned again to Greenwich before the 26th, upon which day a hawk was brought to him at that palace.⁶ He was, however, at Westminster on the 8th of May,⁷ though it may be inferred that he was at Greenwich on the 15th.⁸ There can be little doubt that from the 8th of April to the end of May he divided his time between those palaces, for as the parliament was then sitting at Westminster, his presence was occasionally indispensable; and we learn from Hall, that on the 16th of May, Sir Thomas More delivered the great seal to the King at that place. On the 1st of June Henry was at Eltham,⁹ where he resided until the 3rd of July,¹⁰ the entries during which period are excessively curious, as indicative of the manner in which he passed his time.¹¹ He arrived at Waltham on or before the 4th of July,¹² and continued there, or at

¹ Hall, p. 784. ² p. 205. ³ Hall, p. 786. ⁴ p. 207. ⁵ pp. 208-9.

⁶ p. 210. ⁷ p. 213. ⁸ p. 215. ⁹ p. 218. ¹⁰ p. 230.

¹¹ p. 218 to p. 230. ¹² p. 230.

Hunsdon until about the 21st, when he commenced his summer progress into Berkshire, Bedfordshire, Bucks, and Oxfordshire. On the 23rd of July he was at Ampthill,¹ at which place he continued until the 28th or 29th,² when he proceeded to Grafton; where, on the 31st, a monk brought him a letter in a purse.³ He quitted Grafton about the 5th of August, and on the 6th was at Buckingham;⁴ on the 10th, he was at Woodstock,⁵ where he ordered 56*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to be paid to Doctor Chambers for the scholars of Oxford, on the 14th.⁶ From Woodstock he went to Langley Park, near Colnbrook, at which place a hundred crowns were given to him to play at dice on the 18th;⁷ and on the 25th he was at Abingdon.⁸ On the 27th he was both there and at Ewelme, the distance between which does not exceed ten miles: at the former, Sir Simon Harcourt's servant brought him a brace of greyhounds, and at the latter an Italian presented him with a melon.⁹ His Majesty appears to have passed through Reading on the 28th,¹⁰ and to have reached Windsor on the 31st of August,¹¹ where he remained until the 17th of September,¹² when he went to Chertsey;¹³ but on the 21st he was at Hampton Court.¹⁴ No notice is to be found of Henry's having been at Ampthill after the 28th of July; whence, Hall asserts, he proceeded to Windsor, where he created Anne Boleyn, Marchioness

¹ p. 236. ² p. 238. ³ p. 239. ⁴ p. 242. ⁵ *Ibid.* ⁶ p. 243.
⁷ p. 246. ⁸ p. 247. ⁹ p. 248. ¹⁰ *Ibid.* ¹¹ p. 249. ¹² p. 253.
¹³ p. 254. ¹⁴ Hall, p. 789.

of Pembroke, on the 1st of September in this year ; after which he removed to Greenwich.¹ It is manifest from these Accounts, that the King was at Windsor on the 1st of September, but nothing occurs relative to that ceremony : she is for the first time described in them as Marchioness of Pembroke, on the 19th of that month. His stay at Hampton Court was very short, for on the 28th he was at Greenwich.² The period had now arrived which Henry had fixed upon for his interview with Francis, the French monarch ; and having visited his fleet at Sheppey on the 30th,³ he set out for Dover early in October, and on the 6th was at the Mote Park, near Maidstone.⁴ Hall says that on the 10th of October the King came to Dover, and very early in the morning of Friday the 11th, embarked for Calais, where he arrived at ten o'clock on the same day.⁵ From these Accounts it is evident that Henry went from the Mote to Sheppey by water, thence to Canterbury, where he slept, and then proceeded to Dover. The payments mentioned “ to the waits of Canterbury ;” to the “ keeper of the house where the King lodged ” in that city ; to the master of the barge and watermen for rowing him to Sheppey ;⁶ as well the reward to a man who brought bills to Dover,⁷ occurred after his Majesty had quitted those places ; as the first three were paid on the 11th, and the fourth on the day, when, from the next item, it is certain the King was at Calais, namely, on the

¹ Hall, p. 790. ² 256. ³ pp. 260, 262. ⁴ p. 263.

⁵ Hall, p. 790. ⁶ p. 266. ⁷ p. 267.

12th; and which agrees with Hall's statement. The proceedings of the royal party whilst in France; the particulars of the interview between the Monarchs; and of the feasting on the occasion, are minutely related by that Chronicler, but it is not necessary to allude more fully to them, than to observe, that the Accounts about that time are extremely interesting. Among the entries most worthy of notice, are the present of grapes and pears from the Great Master of France to Anne Boleyn; the money lost by the King to the Cardinal of Lorraine, the Duke de Guise, and others, at tennis and dice at Boulogne, and which amounted in one day to 163*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; the purchase of a hat and feather for Henry at that place; a gratuity to the singers of the French monarch, and to those of the Cardinal of Lorraine; payment of the doublets given to the guard to wrestle in before the two kings at Calais; the sum of 700*l.* paid to Cromwell without any reason being mentioned; the purchase of masking geer, or masquerade dresses; the large sums paid for jewels, and which amounted during his stay in France to 3592*l.* 12*s.*; the charges of the fool's lodgings and expenses; Henry's offering to the image of our lady of Boulogne, and which is especially mentioned by Hall;¹ the presents of hawks from Francis to Henry; the charges for boats for carrying the King from the ship to the shore, and again from Calais to his vessel on his return, &c. The whole amount paid by the person who kept these Accounts from the time the

¹ Hall. p. 791

King left Dover until he again landed there, namely, thirty-three days, was 4033*l.* 10*s.* 11*d.* Of that sum, as has just been shewn, all excepting about a ninth, was for jewellery, great part of which was evidently given as presents to persons in the King of France's suite. According to Hall, Henry embarked at Calais on the 13th of November at midnight, and arrived at Dover at five in the morning of the 14th,¹ which agrees with the entry on the 13th of a payment of 4*s.* 8*d.* "for a boat to bring the King aboarde his ship at Calys;"² and of the same sum "paied to the King's own hands for his offering to our Lady in the Rock at Dover," on the 14th.³ It is certain that Henry remained at Dover until the 16th, when he went to Sandwich, and seems to have rested there that night, to the friars of which place he gave 3*l.* 10*s.* "by way of rewarde;"⁴ and crossed the river Stour on the next day⁵ on his way to Canterbury, where he apparently stopped at the house of Sir John Feneux.⁶ The waits of that city again played to the king, and were rewarded with 18*s.* 8*d.* on the 19th,⁷ on which day his Majesty arrived at Sittingbourne; and the "wife of the Lion," or in other words, the wife of the man who kept the Lion Inn there, received a gratuity of 4*s.* 8*d.*⁸ On the 20th, Henry was at Stone Castle, near Dartford, where it may be inferred he remained that night, as 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* was given him, which he lost at play to Anne Boileyn, Sir Francis Bryan, and Sir Francis Weston.⁹

¹ Hall, p. 794. ² p. 273. ³ *Ibid.* ⁴ *Ibid.* ⁵ *Ibid.* ⁶ *Ibid.*
⁷ p. 274. ⁸ *Ibid.* *Ibid.*

Thence the King removed to Eltham at which place he was on the 24th,¹ and on the 28th he was at Greenwich, where he remained until the 30th, on which day he went by water to Westminster.² On the 1st of December he was at the Tower of London,³ but on the 9th his Majesty was again at Greenwich⁴ before the 18th of which month, he had been twice in his barge to the Tower.⁵ On the 21st he seems to have gone to York Place,⁶ but if so he returned the same day to Greenwich,⁷ where Hall says he spent his Christmas,⁸ and which is corroborated by the last entry in these Accounts; "Item the same, [i. e. the last] day delivered to the King's grace at night at Grenewich, ij c. corons, 46l. 13s. 4d." evidently for play.⁹ It would be superfluous to point out all which occurs relative to Henry's progresses; but it must be observed that he was always attended by a smith with locks and bolts for his chamber-doors;¹⁰ that money was given to a footman to be distributed in charity by the way;¹¹ that in the hunting season his hounds were sent from one palace to another, the expenses of removing which are minutely stated;¹² that he was generally followed by his fools, jester, minions, and other favourites;⁹ and that the celebrated Anne Boleyn frequently accompanied him.¹⁴ Wherever he

¹p. 275. ²p. 277. ³p. 278. ⁴p. *Ibid.* ⁵p. 279.
⁶p. 280, second item. ⁷*Ibid.* ninth item. ⁸Hall, p. 795.
⁹p. 283. ¹⁰pp. 251, 271, 281. ¹¹p. 265. ¹²See "Hounds," in the Index. ¹³See "Fools," the two "Williamses," "Thomas Smith," &c. in the Index. ¹⁴See "Anne Boleyn," in the Index.

went gratuities or rewards were given to the keepers of the parks or forests through which he passed, or hunted, not merely to those belonging to the Crown, but to the keepers of the parks of private persons; and if he went on board one of his ships, a sum was distributed amongst the crew.

Upon the personal character of Henry the Eighth, it has been remarked in the preface, these Accounts throw much light; and as whatever relates to the private conduct of eminent persons, is by far the most pleasing, and perhaps most useful part of antiquarian inquires, the information here presented on that of Henry, is both valuable and interesting. *

His Majesty's principal amusement was gambling in its most extensive and diversified shapes, and all his relaxations from the duties of his station in a greater or less degree partook of it. The philosopher will be at no loss to account for the fact; for it is the frequent attendant upon that satiety which unlimited power is sure to produce, though it is often equally the passion of those who want even the necessaries of life. That Henry, tired of more rational enjoyment, and incapable of finding a permanent relief from the ennui of greatness, should have indulged to excess in games of chance is not surprising; and to shew the extent to which that passion was carried, it is sufficient to state that the whole amount paid for his losses at cards, dice, tennis, and other games,

* As every thing mentioned in the following pages is referred to in the Index, it has not been thought necessary to repeat the references to them.

together with those lost in wagers amounted in three years to 3243*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.* It is not a little singular that though passionately addicted to gambling himself he was sufficiently careful of the morals of his subjects to issue a proclamation in the 18th year of his reign, forbidding them to play at cards and bowls.

Of his "out-of-door" amusements, shooting at the rounds, hunting, hawking, fishing, horse-racing bowls, and tennis, were the chief; and in his palaces many hours were daily passed at "the tables" or back-gammon, shovel-board, dice, and cards: wagers on races run against dogs, or at shooting or hunting; payments to people for making dogs perform tricks; gratuities to persons for different feats, as eating a buck, riding two horses at once; and others of a similar description are continually mentioned. Music and literature also occasionally lent their aids to his enjoyments; and that he encouraged the latter is manifest from the exhibitions he founded at the Universities, his occasional gratuities to scholars, and his support of boys at St. Paul's, and other schools, both in this country and Paris. His love of architecture is shewn by the money he expended in building, at his different residences, and we find that he spent on York Place, from April, 1530 to July, 1532, 2400*li.*, besides 10*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.* for glazing it, and 20*l.* 0*s.* 8½*d.* for iron work, on the house at More Park, 60*l.* in April, and 50*l.* in June, 1530; and on his buildings at Hunsdon 1533*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* between May, 1530, and April, 1532;

forming a total, exclusive of repairs and alterations, of 4064*li.* 5*s.* 10*d.* within three years. Nor was he indifferent to painting, as several entries occur of money given to painters for their works; but as they have been commented upon by Horace Walpole in his "Anecdotes of Painting," they afford no new information on that interesting subject. That writer also gives several entries relative to Hans Holbein from the "Book of Quarterly Payments" in the library of the Royal Society; and as they are intimately connected with the allusion here made to Henry's taste for the arts, accurate copies have been made of them from that manuscript.

After the death of Jane Seymour, the King was not a little perplexed in his choice of her successor: the Duchess Dowager of Milan was first thought of, but she is said to have declined that honor, because nature had not prepared her for it, by endowing her with two heads! Walpole informs us, that the first of these entries refers to Holbein's having been sent to paint her portrait in December, 1538:

"December, A°. 30 Henry VIII. 1538. "Item, Payde to Hans Holbyn, one of the kingis paynters, by the kingis commaundement, certefyed by my lorde pryviseales lettre *xli.* for his costs and chargs at this tyme sent abowte certeyn his gracs affares into the parties of High Burgony, by way of his gracs rewarde, *xli.*"

That the painter was abroad at Christmas, in that year, is evident from the entries of payments then made to the royal establishment;

“ Item, for Hans Holbyn, paynter, nihil.”

A letter from Nicholas Wotton, who with the Richard Bearde there mentioned, were deputed to negociate the marriage between Henry and Ann of Cleves, illustrates the next entry; for it proves that “ his Grace’s affairs” meant to paint the portrait of that lady, and of her sister, Amelia. Wotton’s letter, which has been printed by Mr. Ellis,* is dated at Duren, the 11th of August, 1539: after describing Ann, he says, “ your Grace’s servante, Hanze Albein, hath taken the effigies of my Ladye Anne and the Lady Amelye, and hathe expressyd theyr imaiges verye lyvelye.”

July, 31 Henry VIII. A°. 1539. “ Item, to Mr. Richard Bearde, one of the gromes of the kingis privichamber, and Hans Holbyn, paynter, by like lettre sent into the parties of High Almayne, upon certain his Gracis affaires for the costes and chardgis of them both, xlii. ; And to Hans Holben for the prepairacion of such things as he is appoynted to carie with him, xiiij*li*. vjs. viij*d*., in all, the somme of liij*li*. vjs. viij*d*.”

The history of that portrait, which, however “ lyvelye,” was not faithful, though such the ambassadors obviously meant to describe it, has been told by Walpole and Granger, and is repeated by Mr. Ellis.

After that time several entries occur of the payment of Holbein’s quarterly wages, of some of which the annexed are copies :

“ Item, to Hans Holbyn, vij*li*. xs.”

* *Original Letters*, First Series, vol. i. p. 121.

In 1539 he was paid half a year's wages in advance;

“ Item, payde to Hans Holbyn, the kyngis paynter, in advauncement of his wages, for one half yere beforehand, the same half yere accompted and reconnyd from Michaelmas last past, the somme of *xvli*.

At Michaelmas, 32 Hen. VIII. A°. 1540, he is thus mentioned ;

“ Item, for Hans Holbyn, paynter, *ii li. q^r ðus p warr.*”

At Christmas, in that year ;

“ Item, for Hans Holbyn, paynter, *ii li. q^r ðus manibus.*”

At Midsummer, 1541, after his name “ *nihil q^r ðus*” occurs.

On another occasion his wages were also paid in advance ;

“ Item, Paide by the kyngis highnes commaundement certefied by my lorde Pryviseales lettres to Hans Holbenne paynter, in the advauncement of his hole yeres wagis before hande, afre the rate of *xxx li.* by yere, which yeres advauncement is to be accompted from this present Mich', And shall ende ultimo Septembris next commynge, the somme of *xxx li.*”

Among other curious entries in that MS. are, a new year's gift of a skreen to Henry, from Luke Hornebaund, painter, who is mentioned by Walpole, and whose wages were *lvs. vjd.* per quarter ; and the following :

The costs of the scaffold erected in Westminster

Hall for the trial of the persons involved in Anne Boleyn's fate. ;

December 30, Hen. VIII. A°. 1538, "Item, payde to Jamys Nedeham by the kyngis commaundement certefyed by my lorde prvyseall for the costs and chargs of the Scaffold made in the kinge halle at Westm at the condempnacion of the late malefactors and traytours there, the some of xxviij*li*. xix*d*. ob. for the makeinge and stuf of the saide Scaffold, as apperith by rekenyng therof made more at large doth appere, xxviij*li*. xix*d*. ob."

January, 31 Hen. VIII. 1540, "To the Quenes pleyers for playing before the kinge, iiij*li*.;" also, "to the kingis pleyers for pleyng before the king, v*l*. xiijs. iiij*d*.;" "to the princis pleyers for playnge before the king, iiij*li*.;" and a grant for life of 2*l*. 2*s*. 4*d*. per annum to "Richard Parrowe, one of the King's interlude players," in February, 1540.

The expences of preparing beds at Dartford and Rochester, for the king and Anne of Cleves ;

January, 31 Hen. VIII. A°. 1540.—"Item, to Edward Lloid yoman of the Wardrobe of Beddes and John Askowe grome of the same, for themself and a Smythe that was with them to set up twoo bedds of the kingis, one at Dertford and an other at Rochestre, and for making redy there for the Quenes Grace, by the space of xxx days, the yoman at ijs the dey, the grome at xx*d*. and the Smythe at xij*d*. the day, as apperith by a bill, signed with the Lorde Chamberlains hande, vij*li*.

In January, 32 Hen. VIII. Ao. 1541.—"To the

Ducke of Suffolke's pleyers for pleyinge in the kingis hawle on twelf even, the somme of xxs.;" and we learn from another entry that the names of three of the King's players were Robert Histow, George Birche, and Richard Parrowe, and that the quarterly wages of the three were 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Henry's fondness for jewellery was profusely gratified; and in the period embraced by these accounts the enormous sum of 10,801*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.* was expended in precious stones, gold chains, &c. besides 1517*l.* to his goldsmith for plate. A considerable share of his attention was, it is well known, directed to his navy, and the few entries relating to it are of much interest. Horses or geldings, particularly racing horses, and horses "that did run," as well as "riding boys," clothes bought for the boys "that ride the running horses," and riding caps for them, are constantly spoken of; and dogs for the chase were a frequent, and doubtlessly, acceptable present. At the christenings of the children of some of the chief noblemen, and of those of his favourites, Henry was sometimes a sponsor; and the sums paid to the nurse and midwife on such occasions are carefully noticed. The inferior attendants of the Court, as huntsmen, falconers, and those of the king's guard, received small presents on their marriages, which varied from two to five pounds, according to their situations, or the degree of favor which they enjoyed: on the marriage of the son of "Master Nevill", however, the king gave him ten pounds. Gifts to minstrels, to the astronomer, to physicians, X

to the keepers of the clocks at the different palaces, to posts and servants for bringing letters, to copyists, to the master of his barge, and the keepers of his Majesty's dogs, bears, hawks, &c. are very numerous. His fools, jester, and minions are prominent characters in these Accounts, and the information afforded respecting them tends to illustrate the manners of the age.

Although it would be preposterous to follow a recent example of attempting to remove the stains on Henry the Eighth's character—stains which throw all common crimes into the shade—it would be no less absurd to deny him the common merit of having a few redeeming traits in his disposition. Besides the instances which have been alluded to of his taste for architecture, music, painting, and literature, we frequently find payments which must have originated in the best feelings of the human heart; and of which it will be sufficient to cite, gifts “to an old poor man by the king's charitable alms that laboured to obtain a bill to be signed;” to a footman, “to relieve him in his sickness;” to a French fletcher, “towards his surgery;” to the almoner, “for two sick men at Waltham;” to a “sick priest at Hampton Court;” to “a poor man that had thirteen children, for their relief;” to “little Guillian, in way of reward, because he was sick in London;” to “three sick women at Greenwich;” to “a poor woman in Chertsey, to purchase out the great seal;” to “a blind woman, being a harper;” “to a poor woman for to redeem her hus-

band out of prison ;" to " a poor woman, to obtain her husbands freedom, and hers in London ;" to " a frantick man ;" to " Great William, for his surgery, when he was sick at London," &c. These could only have emanated from momentary emotions of benevolence ; and they prove that, like even greater monsters, Henry's heart was not entirely shut to the wants and sufferings of his fellow creatures. It is true that pity was a stranger to his breast when either his pride, or safety, or lust, or revenge was in question ; but he was undoubtedly compassionate upon less selfish occasions.

Independently of gifts in charity, and to persons supposed to be healed by the King's touching them, payments of 10*l.* per month were regularly made to Dr. Baugh for his Majesty's private alms. Henry's principal associates, besides his fool, jester, Thomas Smith, Mark Smeton, the two Williamses, Domingo, and one or two other minions, all of whom appear to have been wholly supported and clothed at his expence, were his favorites, Sir Francis Bryan, Sir Henry Norris, Lord Rochford, Sir Francis Weston, Sir Edward Seymour, the Serjeant of the Cellar, and a few others ; and on perusing the evidence here afforded of the favor which they enjoyed, and the intimacy to which they were admitted, the mind is impressed with horror at the reflection of how few of them escaped falling victims to his suspicion, jealousy, or revenge. But when the partners of his bed and throne met a similar fate, it

would have been a subject of surprise had the companions of his hours of revelry and enjoyment, or the sharers of his sports and amusements been spared. Of Anne Boleyn and her family, numerous curious particulars will be found, many of which tend to show the manner in which she was treated at court from November, 1529, until her elevation to the throne; and as every thing which relates to her is of great interest, the following abstract of them may be acceptable.

The precise time when Henry's attachment to her commenced is uncertain, but three years before her marriage, the Master of the Robes paid for some purple velvet for her; and on the 28th, for stuff prepared for her use. In December following, 180*l*. were given to her by the King's order: in April, 1530, her servant was paid for finding a hare;* and in May, the taylor and skinner were paid for her dresses; and bows, arrows, and other articles for shooting were bought for her.† The large share of the king's affection which she then possessed, and which was perhaps deemed to be the harbinger of her subsequent honors, is evident from the fact of the Mayor of London having sent her a present of cherries on the 5th of June; and the servant who brought them

* See "Addenda."

† Cardinal du Bellai, in a letter to the Grand Master of France, the Duke de Montmorency, in 1532, says "Sometimes Madame Anne joins our party, each equipt with the bows and arrows, as is, you know, the English style in hunting." "The Lady Anne presented me with a complete hunting suit, including a hat, a bow and arrow, and a greyhound."

was rewarded with 6s. 8d. out of the privy purse. More bows were purchased for her on the 10th of that month; and in an entry in July as well as in the December preceding a person called George Taylor, is expressly styled, "my Lady Anne's servant." Linen cloth for her was paid for in September, in which month ten shillings were given for a cow that one of her greyhounds had killed. A remarkable entry occurs in November, in that year, from which it appears that Anne Boleyn had pawned one of her jewels to her sister Mary, and that Henry ordered 20*l.* to be given to redeem it; a few days afterwards, about twenty yards of crimson satin were purchased for her use. In December, eight guineas were given for budge skins or furs for her; on the 21st of that month she received twenty shillings in silver: the next day linen cloth for her shirts was paid for, and she was repaid 5*l.*, which she had given to Henry Webb by the King's command. On the 23rd, the same sum was given to her for playing money, in groats, and on the 30th, Henry gave her 100*l.* as a New Years' gift. In February, 1531, her mercer's bill was again paid, and on the 17th, her servant Taylor, received 11*l.* 6s. 8d. to be "employed about my Lady Anne Rochford's business;" before the end of which month a farm was purchased for her at Greenwich, and for which 86*l.* 13s. 4d. were given. Her desk was garnished with latén and gold in April following; when her embroiderer was paid for work done for her. Early in May, 40*l.* were given her "to play;" on the 22nd, having lost 12*l.* 7s. 6d.

at bowls to the Sergeant of the Cellar, that sum was paid to him out of the Privy Purse by his Majesty's commands; and on the 10th, eight yards of crimson cloth of gold were bought for her. From that time nothing more is said of Anne Boleyn until December, when her taylor's bill amounting to 28*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* for her clothes was discharged; shortly after which her skinner's bill of 40*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* was likewise paid. On the 29th of May, 1532, the King's watermen were remunerated for conveying her to Durham House. In June a splendid cloak and night-gown were purchased, and the price of all the materials, is detailed with the minuteness of a milliner's bill of the present day, from which it seems that both were made of black satin; that the former was edged, and the latter lined with velvet of the same colour; and that the cloak cost altogether 9*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*; whilst the night-gown was lined with black taffeta, and cost 10*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*: at the same time sixteen yards of green damask were also purchased for her.

In August in this year, her future elevation became so certain that the wife of one of the most distinguished courtiers of the time, in imitation of the example set nearly two years before by the Mayor of London, endeavoured to propitiate her favour by a present; as on the 17th of that month, Lady Russell, afterwards Countess of Bedford sent her a stag and a greyhound, which she gave to the King, who ordered 40*s.* to be paid to the servant who brought them. On the 1st of September, Anne Boleyn was created Marchioness of Pembroke, and on the 19th of that

month, the Master of the Robes was paid for stuff which was delivered to her servant, probably for the costume in which she appeared at the ceremony; and about a fortnight afterwards certain silks were provided by him for her apparel, the costs of which were 56*l*. She accompanied Henry to Calais in October, 1532; and her reception by Francis the First as well as the prominent part which she performed in the festivities that attended the interview between the two Monarchs, are fully described by Hall. From these Accounts we learn that the Great Master sent her a present of grapes and pears at Calais on the 14th of October; that on the 11th of November, fifteen shillings were paid to her which she had won of Henry at cards at that place; that on the 20th a few days after her return from France, she, Sir Francis Bryan and Sir Francis Weston, formed a party with the King at Pope Julius' game at Stone Castle in Kent; and again on the 25th, 26th and 31st at Greenwich, on which occasions his Majesty was as usual unsuccessful; that on the 28th she won 11*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. of Henry at Cards; and on the 25th of December more stuff was bought for her clothes. It is to be observed, that according to some authorities, Anne Boleyn was privately married to Henry, early in November, 1532, immediately after their arrival at Dover from Calais; but nothing is to be found in these accounts either corroborative of, or contradictory to, the assertion. During the three years the whole sum expended for her clothes, &c. was 468*l*. 6*s*. 1*d*.

and within the same time she received in money 218*l*. These sums are not, it is true, remarkable for their amount, but they are sufficient to shew the manner in which she was treated by Henry, and the place which she occupied in his affections. Before concluding these observations relative to this celebrated woman, the singular manner in which her sister and herself are described must be pointed out. Until December, 1530, she is merely spoken of as "my Lady Anne," but from February to May, 1531, with one exception, she is called "Lady Ann Rochford," though from that time until her creation to the Marquisate of Pembroke, she is again styled "Lady Ann," after which event she is mentioned either as "my Lady Marquess," or "my Lady Marquess of Pembroke." Her sister Mary too, though married, is called Lady Mary Rochford. Rochford was the title of their father when elevated to the Earldom of Wiltshire, and was then borne by their brother George, who having become involved in his royal sister's supposed crime, died, like her, upon a scaffold.

Before these proofs of the esteem in which Anne Boleyn was held by Henry are contrasted with her subsequent fate, it is impossible to avoid reflecting on the little regard which was then paid to the virtuous Katherine. That her name should be but twice mentioned speaks volumes on her secluded situation; and whilst all that wealth and power could command were lavished on the new favourite, the magnanimous wife was equally neglected by her husband, his satellites, and the world. Remorse seems, however, at

length to have touched Henry's heart, for a few years after her death, namely, in November, 1539, the following entry occurs in the "Book of Quarterly Payments," in the Library of the Royal Society.

"Item, to Mrs. Blanch Twyford, by the Lord Privy Seal's letter, for her long and painful service done unto the Princess Dowager, by way of the King's reward—66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*"

Mrs. Twyford was bequeathed 10*l.* by Katherine's will.

The Princess, afterwards Queen, Mary, is frequently noticed, but all which we learn is, that she was ill in June or July, 1531, and apparently again in March, 1532; and that from 10*l.* to 20*l.* were occasionally given to her for pocket-money, or to be distributed in charity. The Duke of Richmond, Henry's natural son, is also spoken of; as well as his niece, the Lady Margaret Douglas, daughter of the Earl of Angus, but she is here called Lady Margaret Anguishe.

A few entries are strongly indicative of the superstition of the age; the most striking of which are the King's offerings to the images of our Lady at Calais, Boulogne, Dover, Walsingham and of the Pue; and of persons being "touched for the evil," to whom 22*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* were paid in three years, each having received 7*s.* 6*d.*, and which proves the number "touched" in that period to have been fifty-nine. They came wherever his Majesty was, whether in town, or on his progresses, and even at Calais.

A few entries require to be separately noticed, as well as being referred to in the index; namely,

the PRESENTS brought to the King, the PRICES OF LABOUR, SERVANTS' WAGES and LIVERIES, the VALUE OF LAND, HOUSE RENT, and the different kinds of MONEY which are mentioned.

Upon the presents brought, few remarks are required, for it will at once be seen that they chiefly consisted of articles of food of every description, including fish, poultry, game, baked lampreys, swans, pies, fruit, meat, puddings, brawn, cranes, birds; of dogs, horses, foxes, hawks, deer, mules, wild boars, and on one occasion, a lion; of fishing-rods, whistles, wood-knives, &c. and indeed whatever was then in common use.

Nor were these offerings sent only by the higher classes of society; even the poorest of Henry's subjects presented him with something which they fancied would be acceptable to his palate. The bringer uniformly received a gratuity "in reward" proportionate to the value of the gift; thus, the German who brought a lion was paid 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; he who brought a stag, 20*s.*; Lady Sidney's servant for bringing quince pies, 6*s.* 8*d.*; and Dyrick's wife of Greenwich received the same sum for a capon and chickens. Similar gratuities were given to the gardeners of the king's different seats for bringing fruit and herbs; and as no gift was too contemptible to be accepted, the money thus paid "in reward" sometimes exceeded the value of the donation. In most cases these offerings were doubtlessly tendered as testimonies of respect, but in many the "reward" was, perhaps, the real motive. As the

index contains a reference to every thing presented to Henry, it is needless to enlarge on the subject.

Of the PRICE OF LABOUR the best evidence, besides the wages of servants, which will be more particularly noticed, are the sums paid for different articles purchased. We learn, also, that two men in July, 1530, were paid 13*s.* 4*d.* for ten days' work in mowing, *i. e.*, 8*d.* a-day each. In February, 1532, the hire of seven horses, and the expences of the same number of men for sixteen days, sent into Wales, and other places, at 1*s.* 8*d.* per day for each man, amounted to 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and in July in the same year 1*l.* was paid for the hire of ten men for three days, in drawing the fish ponds at Ampthill, at 8*d.* a-day each.

The WAGES OF SERVANTS differed of course according to their situations ; those of a Falconer were generally a groat a day, and he was allowed one penny a day for the food of each hawk intrusted to his care ; but those of Nicholas Clamp, one of the principal falconers, were 10*l.* per annum. A Huntsman received 35*s.* 5*d.* a quarter, and as well as most of the other servants, he had 4*d.* per day for his board wages. The allowance for the board of the boys of the stable was 1*s.* 8*d.* per week each ; and of the boys that " run the King's geldings," or as they are sometimes called, " the King's riding boys," 2*s.* a week each, whilst on one occasion we find six days' meals for them paid for at the rate for each of them five pence a day. The keeper of the Barbary horse was allowed 1*s.* 8*d.* per week for his board, his wages being 4*l.* a year ; the Hen-taker was however better

Essex paid, as he received 45s. 7d. a quarter. The regular wages of the King's watermen were 10s. a quarter; but it would appear that they were paid extra upon every occasion when they were employed. Sexton the Fool's, servant's wages, were 15s. a quarter. The gardeners of York Place and of Beaulie, or New Hall, in Suffolk, received about 12l. per annum; the gardener of Greenwich 20l. a year; and the gardeners of Windsor and Wanstead 4l. a year.

Of the VALUE OF LAND, only one entry affords positive information. It relates to land bought to enlarge the little Park of Windsor, for which purpose 4l. were paid for two acres of meadow; but some idea may be formed on the subject from the following items: a farm at Greenwich, purchased for Anne Boleyn in February, 1531, cost 66l. 13s. 4d. but unfortunately we have no idea of its extent; in November, 1530, fourteen loads of Hay, and six loads of Oats cost, with the carriage to Greenwich Park, probably from the immediate neighbourhood, 6l. 2s. 8d.; and in January, 1532, is an entry of 7l. 4s. 4d. for the same quantity of hay at 5s. 6d. the load, and of six loads of oats at 9s. the load, including the carriage to the same place: hence we find that the carriage cost 13s. 4d.; but in May following oats were 6s. 6d. the load.

Of the RENT OF HOUSES we have the subjoined particulars; that of a House for the Henchmen, or to use the words of the MS. "of the house where the Henchmen lie," was 2l. per annum, whilst that of the

one hired for Lord Rochford at Greenwich was 10*l.* a year." When some ambassadors proposed going to Waltham, a house was hired for them, and the owner was paid 20*s.*; and it appears from "the Book of Quarterly Payments" before mentioned, that "the rent of a house in London for the standing of the great standards with the rich coats of the guards for half a year" was, 17*s.* 4*d.*

LIVERIES. Independently of the falconers, huntsmen, watermen, and other servants, the King's painters regularly received liveries, the cost of which was generally 22*s.* 6*d.*: this sum included 2*s.*, the allowance for the badges which were affixed to them; but we find Patch the Fool's man, allowed 23*s.* 4*d.* for his livery coat, and to others 26*s.* 8*d.* were sometimes given for that purpose.

The following are the sums accounted for monthly, from November 1529 to December 1532 :

		£	s.	d.
1529	November	1910	15	9
	December	1449	9	6
1530	January	4120	13	6*
	February	4750	4	3†
	March	2561	6	7
	April	881	18	0
	May	667	11	9
	June	421	12	4
	July	418	12	9
	August	130	4	9
	September	309	9	11
	October	1025	13	4
	November	642	6	0
	December	4464	16	9‡
1531	January	943	8	7
	February	528	8	2½
	March	500	10	3¾
	April	516	17	6½
	May	632	7	8
	June	393	6	6

* Of this sum, which is so much greater than the usual monthly disbursements, 1743*l.* 8*s.* were for the expences of an embassy to the Emperor; 1340*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* for the King's losses at play; 100*l.* paid into his own hands; 200*l.* advanced to one of his Majesty's servants for Henry's use, and 100*l.* for the wages of the crews of two of his ships.

† This sum included 4400*l.* paid to Sir Bryan Tuke, evidently for public affairs; probably embassies.

‡ This includes 1333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for the payment of the "retinue" or garrison of Calais; 2490*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* expended in jewels; and 100*l.* as a new year's gift to Anne Boleyn.

			£	s.	d.
	July	.	399	19	9
	August	.	1554	18	0
	September	.	592	16	9
	October	.	347	12	0
	November	.	525	16	4
	December	.	620	19	9
1532	January	.	3043	9	5*
	February	.	323	2	6
	March	.	318	16	5
	April	.	846	17	7
	May	.	273	19	9
	June	.	736	12	9
	July	.	8007	9	11†
	August	.	645	15	1
	September	.	525	4	1
	October	.	2539	3	1‡
	November	.	3954	7	9§
	December	.	961	10	6

Total amount accounted for, 53,488 5 4 $\frac{1}{2}$

* Including 1886*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* for jewellery and plate, and 833*l.* for other articles to a merchant stranger, and for cloth of gold.

† The cause of this sum being so disproportionate to either of the others may be explained by there being included in it 2000*l.* lent to the Cofferer of the Household until Michaelmas next following; 2000*l.* placed in the hands of Thomas Alvard "to be by him safely kept for his Graces's use and behoof;" hence 4000*l.* of it cannot be considered to have been spent, a remark which also applies to a few other entries; and 2000*l.* for the King's buildings at Westminster.

‡ In this month Henry's interview with Francis the First, at Calais, occurred, and which accounts for the increased expenditure.

§ Of this sum 3587*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* were paid for jewellery.

Besides pounds, shillings, pence, &c. the following coins are frequently mentioned, an account of the value of which between 1529 and 1532, may be acceptable :—

ANGELS.¹—A gold coin of the value of 7s. 6d.

ANGELLOTS,² or ANGELET, is described to have been a half-angel, current for 3s. 9d.; but in the only place where it is mentioned in these Accounts, it must have been inserted by a mistake of the writer for *Angel*, as eighteen Angellotes are said to have amounted to 6*li.* 15*s.* *i. e.* 7s. 6d. each.

CROWNS.³—A silver coin generally worth 5s.; but all the entries in which it is mentioned prove that its value was then but 4s. 8d.

CROWNS of the ROSE.—Gold pieces coined by Henry the Eighth in 1526: they were current for 4s. 6d.

CROWNS OF THE SUN.⁴—French gold coins, so called from the Mint mark. They were current in this country for 4s. 6d.

RIALS, OR ROYALS.⁵—A gold coin then worth 11s. 3d. a half and quarter real or royal were of proportionate value.

SOVEREIGNS.⁶—A gold coin of the value of 22s. 6d. from 1518 to 1534; after which they were current for 20s. The only entry in which they are mentioned is of a person having in 1531 borrowed 11*li.* 5*s.* in “Souferayns,” *i. e.* ten sovereigns, for the King.

¹ p. 121-192, and *sæpe*. ² p. 100. ³ pp. 106, 107, 185, 192, 271, and *sæpe*. ⁴ *sæpe*. ⁵ *sæpe*. ⁶ p. 156. ⁷ p. 104.

EXPLANATION OF THE ABBREVIATIONS
USED IN THESE ACCOUNTS.

Chambr	.	.	chamber
chargē	.	.	charges
coṃmaunde ^t	.	.	commandment
coṽ	.	.	cover
deliṽed	.	.	delivered
diṽ	.	.	divers
di'	.	.	half
eṽy	.	.	every
falcoṃs	.	.	falconers
gardeñ	.	.	gardener
gē kē tē &c	.	.	gs, ks, ts, &c. <i>thus</i> , wagē, wages ; hawkē, hawks ; shertē, sherts, &c.
gēce	.	.	grace
jhu	.	.	Jesus
kep	.	.	keeper
kingē	.	.	kings
hres	.	.	letters
m̄	.	}	master
maist	.		
m̄cer	.	.	mercier
or	.	.	our
oṽ	.	.	over
p	.	.	par, <i>thus</i> , pke, park
pecē	.	.	pieces
pou	.	.	poor
s'ṽnt	.	.	servant

s'vice	.	service
S ^m partℓ	.	Summa Partis
S ^m to'ℓ soluē huĩ	}	Summa totalisolucionis
mens'	.	hujus mensis
vℓ	.	vers, thus, plovrℓ, plovers, &c.
Walthm	.	Waltham
Westm̄	.	Westminster
w ^t	.	with
īīj	.	three times twenty, i. e. sixty
īīīj	.	four times twenty, i. e. eighty
M ¹	.	one thousand
M v C liiij	.	1554
M ¹ M ¹ M ¹ xliij	.	3043
īiij M D C xlix	.	4649, &c.

AN ACCOUNT OF THE
EXPENCES OF THE PRIVY PURSE
OF KING HENRY VIII.

NOV. MDXXIX.—DEC. MDXXXII.

Itm the xvij day * * * * war
to a s^vnt of the * * * * the
Savoyes for bringing * * * * unto
the king[℥] grace to york place * * *

Itm the same day paied to the king[℥] water-
men for wayting v dayes and iij nightes. * * *

Itm the xvij daye paied to golde for certeyn
doubetelets and hosen made for the king[℥]
boyes As it dothe appere by his bille. * * *

Itm the xix daye of November paied to the
Carters that camⁿ w^t the Cariage from
Oxford and for ther cost[℥] at london and
homewarde * * *

Itm the same daye paied to Ogle of the
stabull for the bourde of thre boyes from
the xvij daye of the laste monethe
unto this day and for other costes As
apperith by his bille . xxxiiij s. vj d.

Itm the xx daye paied to phillip Clampe for
the mete of ij hawk[℥] after the Rate of
ij d by the daye from the xx daye of
Aprill unto the xvij daye of Novembre xxv s.

S^m part[℥] xv li. xij s. x d.

- Itm the forsaid xx daye paied to the gardener of Beaulie in rewarde for bringing herbes and Rot[℥] to york place vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the king[℥] watermen for xvijj dayes wayting e^vy daye at vj š. viij d. vj li.
- Itm the xxj daye paied to a s^vnt of my lady Bulstrode for bringing Cheses to the king[℥] grace v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister Walshe for Snoffers that he bought for the king[℥] grace ij š.
- Itm the xxij daye paied to Cecill for a yerde and a quarter of purpill vellute for maistres Anne xlj š. viij d.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to John Crepye Jeweller for suche stuffe as the king bought of him, as apperith by his bille ^{xx}iiij. xvij li. xvij š.
- Itm the same daye paied to guill^m hoyson Jeweller for suche stuffe as the king bought of him as apperith by his bille ^{xx}iiij. ix li. xj š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Water Walshe for certeyne stuf by him prepared for maistres Anne of di^vs parsonnes As apperith by a bille CCxvij li. ix. viij d.

S^m part[℥] CCCCxiiij li. xiiij š.

- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to haukynⁿ one of
the fawcoⁿ for mete for iiij hawk[℥]
after iiij d by the daye from the xxiiij
daye of July to the xvijj daye of this
monethe x * * ij ^š.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of my
lorde of Westmorelande by waye of re-
warde for bringing a spanyell to the
king[℥] grace * * *
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardyner
of Beawlie in rewarde for bringing
glasses w^t waters to the king[℥] grace vj *.
- Itm the xxv daye paied to a s^vnt of my
lorde Chamberlaynes in rewarde for
bringing a wylde bore unto the king xl ^š.
- Itm the same daye paied to sir Edwarde
Seymore upon a Reconnyng betwene
the king[℥] grace and him iiijC. xxxvij li. * * ^š.
- Itm the same daye paied to ffrauncesse
Sydeney by way of the king[℥] rewarde xij li. vj ^š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a frencheman
called peter lovel for xix pavic[℥] of
stele And other ware that the king[℥]
grace bought of him xxxiiij li. xij ^š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Will^m Knevet
by way of the king[℥] rewarde x li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Raulf Mondy
one of the hont[℥] by way of rewarde xiiij ^š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Robert Rydley
Taylo^r for makyn^g of certeyne garment[℥]
for Sexten: And for the stuf iiij li. xj d.

S^m part[℥], CCCC iiij li. x ^š. viij d.

- Itm the xxvj daye paied to John Scut upon
his billes As apperes by the same l^j li. ix s̄. ij d.
- Itm the same daye paied by the king[℥]
co^{ma}undement to maister herytage xxx li.
- Itm the xxviij daye paied by the king[℥]
co^{ma}undement to my lady Carewe upon
an Emerawde ^{xx}iiij. vj li. xiiij s̄. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to one Nicholas
pandolphin frencheman for a pece of
narow silver tyssue: And an other pece
of brode silver tyssue ^{xx}iiij. xviiij li.
- Itm the xxix daye paied to one by way of
rewarde that pretended title unto
Brydewell xx s̄.
- Itm the laste daye paied to S^r Thomas
Cheney for so moche money by him
paid at the king[℥] co^{ma}undement in
rewarde to such as wer in maister
Treasorer Ship when his grace went a
borde vj li. xv s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to docto^r Stubbes
by the king[℥] co^{ma}undemēt for his
bylding at yorke place CC li.
- Itm the same daye paied to the kings water
men for viij dayes wayting liij s̄. iiij d.
- Itm to the same watermen for certeyn Owers
to s^{ve} the king w^t all xviiij s̄.
- Itm to the same watermen by waye of
Rewarde for ther lyverayes x li.
- Itm the same daye to a s^{vent} of Sir Giles
Capell in rewarde for bringing Cheses
to the king[℥] grace v s̄.

S^m part[℥] CCCC^{xx}iiij. vij li. xiiij s̄. x d.

- Itm the forsaied last day paied to fforde
keper of the king^e mastives for cer-
teynⁿ necessaryes bought for the same
mastyves vj li. xxij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Thomas Westby
Clerc, one of the king^e Chapellaynes for
certeyne stuf by him provided for the
king^e grace iiij li. x s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to uryan brereton
in rewarde for one that brought ij does
from Eltham * * * ij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to S^r. Anthony
Browne by the king^e co^maundement iiij li. xv s.
- Itm the same daye paied to george taylor
for the Annuyte of Wylm Morant iiij li. x d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the maister of
the barge for xvj newe Orys price of
evy oer xvij d. xxiiij s.
- Itm the same daye paied to morgan ffen-
wolf Jeweller for ix ounce and iiij
quarters of parys warke xxvj li. xvj s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Ric^t gressam of
london m^cer for certeyne
bought of him as apperith by a bille CCl li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Ogull for so
moche money by him layed oute xxiiij s.
- Itm the same daye paied to humphrey of
the pryvay bukhound^e for Chipping^e
for a monethe ix s.

S^m^a. part^e CC^{xx}iiij. xvij li. iiij s. vij d.

S^m to^te. huⁱ

mens' Novembris

}

^t

MDCCCCx li. xv s. ix d.

John Westby

- Itm the furste daye of decembre paid to
Elys the ffawconer for his lyveray xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the maister of
the barge for brynging stuf from Grene-
Wiche to westm̄ vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the king[℥]
watermen for vj dayes wayting and for
dressing ther bote * * iiij d.
- Itm the ii^{de} daye paied to the gardyn[℥] of
Beaulie in rewarde for bringing Rot[℥]
to the king[℥] grace to westm̄ vj š. viij d.
- Itm the iiij daye paied to Cicill grome of
the king[℥] Robes for so moche money
by him paied to a Jeweller called
Morgan phenwolf xvj š. iiij d.
- Itm the vth. daye paied to Maister hennage
for iij scholars of Oxford at the king[℥]
co^{ma}unde[℥]. xx li.
- Itm to the same maister hennage for the
hinging o^f the gate at york place iiij li.
- Itm the vj daye to Docto^r Reppe by way of
Rewarde at the king[℥] co^{ma}unde[℥]. x li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Docto^r Goodryke
by way of Rewarde v li.
- Itm the vij daye paied to my lorde of Wile-
shire by the king[℥] co^{ma}undement upon
a bille of his hande lxxvj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Docto^r dyngley
for thexhibicion of a scholar at parys
called John Mason iij li. vj š. viij d.

S^m part[℥] Cxiiij li. ij š. x d.

- Itm the viij daye paied to Averay of the
botelles for a guelding for the king[℥]
closet iiij li. xiiij s̄. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Walshe for so
moche money by him layed out for one
goshawke and ij fawcons iiij li.
- Itm the ix daye paied to maister Richard
longe in wey of rewarde towards his
charges going into the Countrey ayenst
Cristemas x li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Docto^r Baugh
for the king[℥] pryvat Almesse for one
monethe to begynne at Cristemas next x li.
- Itm the x daye paied to maister Kingstons
s^vnt in rewarde for bringing a present
of bake lampreys to the king[℥] grace v s̄.
- Itm the same daye to the yoman of the
toyle by the king[℥] comāundement vj li.
- Itm the xij daye paied to sir ffraunc Bryan
for the frenche man that cam w^t the
popes Ambassado^r for a perle xxij li. x s̄.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to Alart plym and
John Norman Jewellers of parrys As ap-
perith by a bille of ther handes vC liiij li.
in Angell[℥] and xij s̄ iiij d. vlxix li. v s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to Copelande
of london for a barde for the king[℥]
grace xli li.
- Itm the same daye paied in rewarde by the
king[℥] comāundement to the scottishe
gentilman xxxiiij li. vj s̄. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the fawconer that
cam w^t the scottishe gentilman vj li. xvij s̄. vj d.

S^m part[℥] DCCv li. xvij s̄. vj d.

- Itm the forsaied xiiij daye paied to yonge
weston for a great glasse for the king . . . liij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to george taylor
s'vnt to my lady Anne for Cokk^e the
fote man iij li vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Tho^ms Cary by
waye of rewarde ayenst Cristemas . . . * * li
- Itm the same daye paied to Anthony Knevet
for the rest of a payment the whiche
was behinde to be paied to a Jeweller for
an Emerade and a Rubie x li.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s'vnt of S'
Giles Capell^e in Rewarde for bringing a
present of fesaunt^e and partrige to the
king^e grace vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to phillip wylde of
the pryvay Chambre by the king^e co-
maundement iij li. x š.
- Itm the xv daye paied for v fawcons and a
tarsell viij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to S' Edwarde
Boleyn knight upon a bille of S' John
Rudstons knight iij. xix li. iij š. vij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Cornelys hayes
Goldesmythe by the king^e comande^t. C li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Johⁿson Maister
of the king^e barge by the king^e
comaundement xxij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the king's water-
men by way of rewarde xl š.

S^m part^e CC xv li. v š. v d.

- Itm the xvj day paied to pyne the hosier
for ij paire of hosen for yonge Weston
And for vj payer for marke And the
two guilliams xxx s̄.
- Itm for a paire of a quarterd hosen for the
boye of the stabull ix s̄.
- Itm to the same pyne for a doubelet of
worstede hosen and sarcenet w^t the
making for Sexten the fole xxxj s̄. x d.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to John Emson
keper of the king[℥] fole, for so moche
money by him layed oute: As it dothe
appere by his bille xv s̄. iiij d.
- Itm the same day paied to the king[℥] water-
men for ther wayting by the space of
xvj dayes v li. vj s̄. viij d.
- Itm to the same watermen for dressing of
the barge vj s̄.
- Itm to the same watermen for fowre bayles
for the saied barge iiij s̄.
- Itm to the saied watermen for vj men ij
dayes viij s̄.
- Itm the same daye to yonge Westoⁿ in
rewarde ayenst Cristemas v li.
- Itm the same daye to maister henry knevet
by lyke rewarde ayenste Cristemas liij s̄. iiij d.

S^m part[℥] xvij li. iiij s̄. ij d.

- Itm the xx daye paied to Thomas Ogull for
the bourde of ij boyes at Wyndeso^r for
iij wok[℥]: And for the bourde of the
same boys at grenewiche for vj wok[℥] at
xx d. the woke . . . xxx s̄.
- Itm to the saied Thomas Ogull for the
dyeting of the guelding[℥] at Wyndeso^r * * s̄. vij d.
- Itm the same daye paied by the king[℥] co-
maundemēt to di^vs straunge myn-
strelles by way of rewarde l corons at
iiij s̄ viij d le pece . . . xj li. xiiij s̄. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied for the botehire
of one that went for a potell of salet
oyle for the king . . . x d.
- Itm for a potell of salet oyle . . . ij s̄. iiij d.
- Itm for a botell and for Russhes to brenne
w^t the saied oyle . . . iij d.
- Itm the xxij daye paied to one Newne of
Caunterbury for his cost[℥] upon a bille
signed by my lord of Wilteshire iij li. vj s̄. viij d.
- Itm the same daye to vj new watermen for
ther lyverary . . . vj li.
- Itm the same daye paied to my lorde Con-
yars s'vnt in rewarde for bringing a
horse to the king[℥] grace . . . xx s̄.

S^m part[℥] xxiiij li. xviiij s̄.

- Itm the xxiiijth daye paied for a perwyke for
 Sexten the king[℥] fole xx s̄.
 Itm the xxiiij daye paied in rewarde to a
 s'vnt of maister wodaes for bringing a
 dog to the king[℥] grace xx s̄.
 Itm the same daye paied to one peter Neghen
 in partie of payment of a more so^me by
 the king[℥] co^maundement iij li.
 Itm the same daye paied to the princ[℥] grace
 by the king[℥] co^maundement for to dis-
 porte her w^t this Cristemas xx li.
 Itm the same daye paied to the Tresorer of
 Wolesnay And to Auditor of Wyn-
 chest^r. in rewarde by the kings co-
 maundemēt xiiij li. vj s̄. viii d.
 Itm the xxviiij daye paied to the subdean
 of the king[℥] Chapell for iiij scholars the
 whiche the king gyvith exhibicion in
 oxford iiij li.
 Itm the last daye paied to John Wescote in
 rewarde for bringing a guelded dere
 unto the king[℥] grace xiiij s̄. iiij d.
 Itm the laste daye deli^ved by the king[℥]
 co^maundement to my ladye Anne Cx li.
 Itm the same daye paied to the ferymannes
 wif for carying o^v the king[℥] horses at
 di^vs tymes at grenewiche vj s̄. viij d.
 Itm to S^r. Thomas Cheyney s'vnt in re-
 warde for bringing a horse to the king[℥]
 grace xx s̄.
 Itm to my lorde Chamberleyne s'vnt in re-
 warde for bringing a wylde bore to the
 king[℥] grace xl s̄.

S^m part[℥] Clvj li. vj s̄. viij d.

- Itm deli^ued to the king[℥] grace owne handes
for to game therw^t now at this tyme of
Cristemas Clⁱ.
- Itm to the clerc of the king[℥] closet for his
botehire for fetching of certen stuf fro
grenewiche to yorke place ij^š.
- Itm the same laste daye of Decembr^o paied
to the s^ggeant of the pantrye for certen
trenchars for the king * xxiiij^š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to marke and to
the two guilliams by waye of the king[℥]
rewarde xl^š.
- Itm a Northern man by way of rewarde,
called John a Wylkinson xl^š.
- Itm to wytham george lawson s^vnt by waye
of Rewarde xl^š.
- Itm to william locke for certen stuf the
whiche was solde unto the king[℥] grace
As appereth by his bille iiiij^š. xix li. xviiij^š. v * *
- Itm to the pages of the king[℥] chambr^o by
way of Rewarde xl^š.
- Itm to the pages of the quenes chambr^o by
way of Rewarde xl^š.
- Itm to the Maister of the king[℥] beres by
waye of Rewarde xl^š.
- Itm to maister Bryan for so moche money
by him gyven in rewarde to a straunge
mynstrell at yorke place xl^š.

S^m part[℥] CCxv li. xiiij^š. x d.

S^m to^t℥ huⁱ
mens' Decembris

}

M CCCCxlix li. ix^š. vj d.

Henry VIII

A° xxi° [1530.]

- I^m the iiij daye paied to one Ewstace a Jeweller for a glasse x corons . . . xlv š.
- I^m the same daye paied to x^pofer the mylloñ for Cliij perles And for an Emeraude CCCLviij corons amounting in sterling to iij li. xij š.
- I^m the same daye paied to Blew mantell an officer at Armes for vij clothes of Embrodery warke deli^ded to water walshe xxxv li.
- I^m the same daye paied to x^pofer the milloner for certeyn bonett^e for the king^e grace and otherwise at his grac^e co^maundement iij li.
- I^m the same daye to the po^rveyo^r of hennes for the king^e hawkes x š.
- I^m for a rewarde gyven to lovell the gardyn at Richemond for bring^ging swete water and frute x š.
- I^m the v daye paied to yonge maist^r weston for a rewarde by him gyven at the king^e co^maunde^t to my lorde of Suffolke mynstrell^e l š.
- I^m the same daye paied to John A wodde for his fellawe and him silf to bye there lyverayes xl š.
- I^m on the twelf night deli^ded to the king^e grace at gamyng Cli. in Angell^e . . . Cxij li. x š.
- I^m the vij daye paied to Anthony de Bolayn m^hchant of Parys for certen stuf the whiche the king^e grace bought of him xlv li.

S^m part^e CC^{xx}iiij iij li. xvj š.

- Itm the vij daye paied to the Clerk of the
kechen by the king^e comaunde^t. for the
charges of vj messes of mete at the
mano^r of yorke place the ix daye of
Decembre xxxix li. viij s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^{vt} of John
Blont^e in rewarde for bringing a horse
to the king^e grace xx s.
- Itm the viij daye paied to John p^{ker} yoman
of the king^e robes in rewarde for a clok
that he gave the king iij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister Walshe
for so moche money by him paid for
goshawk^e the whiche the king^e grace
bought upon the cage iij li.
- Itm paied to the same maister Walshe for
so moche money by him paied to ij pouer
folke the whiche the king^e grace heled xv s.
- Itm the ix daye paied to blynde more and
his ij fellows for the king^e rewarde at
new yeres tyde xl s.
- Itm to the same more and his fellows for
ther lyverays at xx s. a pece iij li.
- Itm to the same more for badges to ther
said lyverays at ij s. a pece vj s.
- Itm the x daye paied to Alart plymer the
Jeweller for certeyn stuf whiche the
king^e grace bought of him As it dothe
appere by his bille ^{xx}iiij. x li.
- Itm the same daye paied to one that brought
quicke dere fro Rayley for to replenisse
grenewiche parke xxx s.

S^m part^e Cxliij li. xix s. viij d.

- Itm the for saied x daye paied to the keper
of Grenewiche parke for hey and cot^e
for the dere there iiij li. xv š.
- Itm the same daye paide by the king^e co-
maundement to Domyngo for soo moche
money As his grace loste to him at game iiij C li.
- Itm the same daye paied by the same co-
maunde^t to S^r Thomas palmer for so
inoche money by the king^e grace loste
to him at game iiij C xxxviij li. x š.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister Sey-
more by lyke co^{ma}unde^t for soo moche
money by the king^e grace loste to him
at game iiij C lxxvj li. xvij š. vj d.
- Itm the xj daye paied to Nicholas Clampe
for his wages by the space of iiij quar-
ters of a yere after x li. by the yere vij li. x š.
- Itm to the same Nicholas for his bo^de wages
from the xxix daye of Septe^{br} unto the
xxv daye of Decembre that is ^{xx}iiij. vij
dayes at iiij d. by the daye xxix š.
- Itm the xij days paied to Shere keper of
the begles for his wages due for one
monethe now ended v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Wif^m Arme-
rers wif for shert^e for maister weston^e,
Knevet, and the ij guilliams iiij li. xij š. viij d.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to Bowlande one of
the stable in rewarde toward^e his
mariage xl š.

S^m part^e M C ^{xx}iiij. iiij li. xix š. ij d.

- Itm the xv daye paied to S^r. John Russell
for so moche money by him paied to
one Peter Mighen for di^{ff}s book^e iij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to my lorde of Suf-
folke for so moche money by the king^e
grace borrowed of him at playe C li. in
Angells : Cij li. x š.
- Itm the xvj daye paied in rewarde to Ogull
and the ij boyes for rynnynge the king^e
guelding^e xl š.
- Itm delivered to the king^e grace owne
handes the daye before his grace dud
remove frō Grenewiche to yorke place C li.
- Itm the xviii daye paied to Copelande for
certeyn silk^e whiche the king^e grace
bought of him lxij li. xj š. viij d.
- Itm the xix daye paied to the keper of the
great gardyne at Beaulie for his quarter
wages due at xpemas iij li. x d.
- Itm the xx daye paied to a s^vnt of therl of
Northumberlande by way of rewarde
for bringing glasses to the king^e grace iij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Basing for the
depechement of the wages of the mary-
ners of the Mynynon and the Mary
Gylford C li.
- Itm the xxj daye paied to pyne for iij payer
of hosen for maister Weston xv š.
- Itm for Marke and bothe the guilts for
e^{vy} of them iij payer of hosen xlv š.

S^m part^e CCC^{xx}iiij. ix li. ix š. ij d.

- Itm paid to the same pyne for ij payr of
hosen for patche x š.
- Itm paid to the same pyne for iiij payer of
party hosen for the ij boys that Ryde the
king[℥] guelding[℥] xviiij š.
- Itm the xxij daye paid to one Cok[℥] s^t vnt in
rewarde for bringing a brace of Grey-
hound[℥] to the king[℥] grace vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paid to guiltm the
Crossbow maker for certeyne stone
bowes stringes and pellett[℥] * * š. vj d.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paid to purtoſn yoman
of the toyles for taking dere in Raylaye
and for the cariage xxvj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paid to S^r bryan Tewke
by the king[℥] co^maundement for the
depechement of my lorde of Wilshire
and other in there ioⁿey toward[℥]
thempero^r Mⁱ vij C. xliij li. viij š.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paid to doctour Baugh
for the king[℥] pryvat Almes for ij
monethes begynnyng the xxij daye of
this monethe xx li.
- Itm the xxv daye paid to Thomas Alford
by the king[℥] co^maundement to make
up the some of iij Mⁱ li. then w^t him re-
maynyng CC vj li. ix š. ij d.
- Itm the same daye paid to humfrey for
chipping[℥] for the king[℥] pryvay buk
hound[℥] for one monethe ix š. iiij d.
- Itm the xxvj daye paid to Thomas Ogull,
for the bourde of iij boyes that rynne
the king[℥] guelding by the space of a
monethe at ij š. the woke xxiiij š.

S^m partⁱ℥ M DCCCClxxv li. ij š. iiij d.

- Itm the xxvij daye paied to a s^vnt of my
lorde Brayes in rewarde for taking up
of a fawcon of the king[℥] in Bedforde-
shire vj ^š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to one of the Ewry
for finding a Rynge of the king[℥] iij ^š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to iij pouer people
that the king[℥] grace heled of ther dis-
eases at yorke place xxx ^š.
- Itm the same daye deliued to the king[℥]
grace for to playe at dyse C li.
- Itm the xxviiij daye paied to Nedes^m by the
king[℥] comāunde^t for the finisshing of
the bridge at yorke place xiiij li. vj ^š. viij d.
- Itm the xxix daye paied to maister ffitz-
willm Treasurer of the king[℥] housholde
for so moche money by him wonne of
his grace at the Bowles iiij li. x ^š.
- Itm the last daye of January paied to
Thomas Alford for ij baskett[℥] to cary
certeyne plate from yorke place to
Grenewiche iij ^š.
- Itm for botehire for to cary the same plate
from thens to Grenewiche ij ^š.
- Itm the same daye paied to for
heling of the king[℥] horses as apperith
by his bille viij li. xv ^š.

S^m part[℥] Cxxviiij li. xvj ^š. viij d.

Itm the forsaid last daye paid to Alart
plymer Jeweller of parrys for one za-
phure whiche the king^e grace bought
of him lx coronis xiiij li.

Itm the same daye paid to Sexten s^vnt for
wasshing of his shert^e and other his
necessaries ix s viij d.

*Scotom the King's for
Ap. 13. 24.*

S^m part^e xiiij li. ix s. viij d.

S^m to^te solu^t hui
mens' Januarii in
Anno xxj^o.

}

MMMMCxx li. xiiij s. vj d.

[Handwritten signature]

- The furste daye paied to herasmus one of
the Armerers upon his bille for di^{vs}
necessaries by him bought for to make
viij candilstick^e for the king^e use . xxvij li. ix š.
- Itm the ij^{de} daye paied to Walshe for ij lood^e
of polles at v š. the loode And for
bynding rodd^e and workemanship to
the same xix š. viij d.
- Itm the iij^{de} daye paied to ij Nonnes of Caun-
terbury by way of the king^e gracieux
rewarde xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Sir Bryan Tewke
by the king^e co^maunde^t of suche mo-
ney as was receyved at Wyndeso^r of
suche the king^e treaso^r as was there
remaynyng iijM li.
- Itm the iiijth daye of ffebruary paied to mais-
ter Treasurer for so moche money by
him lent unto his grace at gamyng w^t
maister palmer xxij li. x š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the norse and to
the midwif of my ladye of Worcestre,
by waye of rewarde iiij li.
- Itm the v daye paied to the king^e watermen
for wayting ij dayes, one at the king^e
co^myng fro Grenewiche the other at
his grac^e going from yorke place to
hamptoⁿ courte xxj š. iiij d.
- Itm to Robert Smythe for the bourde of the
king^e iij Ryding boyes by the space of
a fourteenight after ij š A pece xij š.

S^m part^e ¹MMM¹lviiij li. xij š.

- Itm the forsaid daye paied to thomas Ogull
for vj dayes meales for the saied boyes
after v d. a daye a pece. vij š.
- Itm the vij daye paied to Johⁿ Scot for
iij doubelett[℥] of brug[℥] satin and for
iij doubelett[℥] of fustian w[℥] the making
and the lynng for the iij boyes that
Rynnes the guelding[℥] xxxvij š. vj d.
- Itm the viij daye paied to Rydley page of the
king[℥] Chambre by way of Rewarde xx š.
- Itm the x daye paied to blak Johⁿ the
hardewareman for bonett[℥] for young
westoⁿ, And other children of the
pryvat chambre xxiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the xij daye paied to frier nicholas by
the king[℥] co^maundement iij li. xv š.
- Itm the same daye paied to one of the
stable by lyke co^maunde^t towards his
marriage xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to golde the hosyer
for a dobelet and a payer of hosen for
Raulf mundy, and for a dobelet and a
payer of hosen for henry Elys xv š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to peter the
scrivan upon docto^r Stubbes reaporte xiiij li. ix š. iiij d.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to Cornelys the
king[℥] goldesmythe by co^maundement CC li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Bekensall a
scolar of Parys xx corons iij li. xiiij š. iiij d.

S^m part[℥] CC xxx li. iij š.

- Itm the forsaid xiiij daye paied to Wi^{llm}
Awbray yoman of the crosse bowes
for to discharge the bowyer and the
fletcher v li. iiij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to one of the
hardeware meⁿ for a myllain bonet and
a night cappe for Sexten the sole . . . viij š.
- Itm the xv daye of ffebruary paied by the
king[℥] co^maundement to my lorde of
Suffolke and to S^r Bryan Tewke for to
be employed about[℥] the king[℥] Affaires
vj^lM corons amounting in money sterling . . . M. iiij C li.
- Itm the xvj daye paied to humfrey for
chipping[℥] for the king[℥] pryvat hound[℥] . . . ix š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the king[℥] water-
men for brynging his grace to Bater-
saye And fro thens to yorke place
ayen xxj š. iiij d.
- Itm to Shere keper of the begles for one
monethe now ended v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the s[']geant of
the sello^r for iiij tonne of white wyne of
galiake xvj li. iiij š.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to one Richard
Mason for taking up of a fawcon of the
king[℥] besides hartford vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to westby clerk of
king[℥] Closet for vj masse book[℥] And
for vellute for to co^v them iiij li. xj š.

S^m part[℥] M^l CCCCxxvij li. viij š. x d.

- Itm the xvij day paied to Anthony knevet
for a rewarde by him gyven to the fote-
men by the kings^e co^maunde^e v s̄.
- Itm the xix daye paied to guil^m and his
fellawes for ther botehire fro yorke
place to hampton courte iij s̄. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister hennage
for so moche money by him paied at the
king^e co^maunde^e vj li. viij s̄. ij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to phillip for lewte
string^e and other necessarys as apperith
by his bille iiij li. xj s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to the king^e water-
men for wayting that daye And also
the daye that the horses did Rynne xxj s̄. iiij d.
- Itm the xx daye paied to the Taylo^r that
made Sextens Cote for clothe lynyng
and making xxj s̄. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to oxenbridge by
the king^e co^maundement xj s̄. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to xpofer the Mil-
loner for iij Ryding Cappes of blac
vellute and xxij botons of golde to
garnisshe them xlix s̄. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Giles the grome
of the Crosbowes by way of Rewarde xx s̄.
- Itm the xxj daye paied to James the henne
taker for hawk^e mete x s̄.

S^m part^e xvij li. v d.

- Itm the forsaied daye deli^ued to the king[℥]
 grace at hamptonⁿ courte to perfo^rme up
 A some xl. ^š.
 Itm the xxij daye paied to the gardyⁿ at
 hampton courte by waye of the king[℥]
 Rewarde vj ^š. viij d.
 Itm the same daye paied to the ij kepers of
 the parke at hampton Courte xiiij ^š. iiij d.
 Itm the same daye paied to the feryman at
 hampton courte x ^š.
 Itm the xxij daye paied to Caundisshe for
 bringing Instrument[℥] to the king[℥]
 grace xl ^š.
 Itm the xxv daye paied to phillip of the
 pryvay chambre for a shalme xxvj ^š. viij d.
 Itm the xxvj daye paied to maister hennage
 for so moche money by him layed oute
 to my lorde of lincoln s^vnt and to
 maister Secretary s^vnt for bringing
 tres to his grace xl ^š.
 Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of maister
 Brownes in rewarde for bringing of a
 blac rynnyng guelding. xx ^š.
 Itm the xxvij daye paied to a s^vnt of maister
 lewken^s in Rewarde for bringing of a
 bucke x ^š.
 Itm the same daye paied to maister Bedist[℥]
 s^vnt in rewarde for bringing tres from
 Oxford xx ^š.

S^m part[℥] xj li. vj ^š. viij d.

fig^d. p. 351.

Itm the laste day paid to Bo^{ne} one of the
hont^e toward^e his mariage . liij s. iiij d.

Itm the same daye paid to the keper of
the Clocke at hamptonco^{te} . xl s.

S^m part^e iiij li. xiiij s. iiij d.

S^m toth soluc^e hui
mensis february in
Anno xxj^o

} iiij^l M DCC li. iiij s. iij d.

[Handwritten signature]

I tm the furste daye of marche paid to John Belson for the king [℥] rewarde toward [℥] saint David feaste . . .	xl s̄.
I tm the iij ^{de} daye paied to a s'vnt of the Abbot of Glouc in rewarde for bringing ij bake lampreys . . .	xx s̄.
I tm the same daye paied to a s'vnt of my lorde of lincoln for bringing lres fro oxford . . .	vij s̄. vj d.
I tm the iiij th daye paied to a s'vnt of my lorde of Suffolke in rewarde for bringing lres to the king [℥] grace . . .	x s̄.
I tm the v day paied to the henne taker for hawk [℥] mete . . .	x s̄.
I tm to iiij of maister Skevingston s'vnt [℥] in Rewarde for bringing ij hobbys to the king [℥] grace . . .	iiij li.
I tm the ix daye of marche paied to John Droyt: John blanche and to Ipolite ij of the king [℥] mynstrell [℥] in rewarde going into ther countrey . . .	x li.
I tm the xj daye of marche paied to Garrat and Richard the fawconers in rewarde for finding the herons . . .	x s̄.
I tm the same daye paied to humfrey keper of the pryvat hound [℥] for a monethe wages now ended . . .	ix s̄. iiij d.
I tm the same daye paied to Thomas Oguff for the bourde of ij children for the monethe ended the v daye of this monethe . . .	xxiiij s̄.

S^m part[℥] xix li. x s̄. x d.

- Itm the forsaied xj daye paied to maister
hennage for so moche by him paid to a
s'vnt of my lorde Barkeleys for bringing
of bake lampreys to the king[℥] grace xx s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister hennage
for that he layed oute to certeyne men
that fished afore the king[℥] grace as
he went on hawking v s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to the procto's of
Jhu yelde in powles vj s̄. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s'vnt of s^r
Wifm Sydneys in rewarde vj s̄. viij d.
- Itm the xij daye paied to xvj of the king[℥]
watermen for ther wag[℥] due for one
quarter ended at our^o lady daye next
ensueing at x s̄. a pece viij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to lynney one of
the king[℥] children of the stable ij s̄.
And to launselot an other of the
children xvj d. iij s̄. iiij d.
- Itm to xpofer an other of the same Ryding
children xvj d.
- Itm to Thomas Ogull and to the dyatter of
the king[℥] Rynnyng guelding[℥] vj s̄. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the boyes vj s̄. viij d.

S^m part[℥] x li. xvj s̄. viij d.

i.e Leonard

& Launcelot

& Christopher

(Jockeys)

- Itm the xiiij daye paied to a pouer woman
in rewarde by the king^e comaundement xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister Cofferer
by the king^e comaunde^t to be repaied
at the feast of all Sainct^e next comyng ¹MM ¹li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Richard Brandon
for his lyveray cote xxij š. vj d.
- laneret* Itm to the same Richard for mete of a lauret
for ij monethes v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Garet the
shomaker for shoes and boot^e for the
children of the pryvat chambre xxix š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Nicolas Clampe
for hawk^e mete As it dothe appere by
his bille xxiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister Norrys
for so moche by him paied for hoses for
the king^e boyes lix š.
- Itm the xv daye paied to the vice chaunceller
of Cambrige by the king^e comaunde-
ment in Rewarde vj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the xvj daye paied to maister latymer
that preched bifore the king the ij^{de}
sonday of lent v li.
- Itm the same daye paied to the procto^r that
cam w^t them from Cambrige iiij li. vj š. viij d.

S^m part^e ¹MM ¹xxiiij li. ij d.

- I^m the xvij daye paied to Cornelys the
king^e goldesmythe upon a further re-
connyng betwene the king^e grace and
him C li.
- I^m the same daye paied to a smythe in
Depforde for heling and gyving drynk^e
to di^vs of the king^e horse xxiiij š. iiij d.
- I^m the xviiij daye paied to haukyn^e one of
the fawconers for his lyvery Cote xxij š. vj d.
- I^m to the same haukyn for hawk^e mete for
iiij hawk^e as apperith by his bille xxiiij š. x d.
- I^m the same daye paied to men of Stanes
in rewarde for bringing a fresshe samon
to the king^e grace xx š.
- I^m the same day paied to him that kepeth
the begles for one monethe v š.
- I^m the same daye paied to x^pofer ffawconer
for his lyveray xxij š. vj d. Christopher
- I^m the xix day paied to Bryan Talbot for
a quarter wages due at our^o lady daye xlv š.
- I^m the same daye paied to stephen the
hardewareman for iiij night cappes for
the boyes of the stable and for one for
Sexten *the king's fool.* vj š. viij d.
- I^m paied to the shomaker for showes and
boot^e for the saied boys x š. iiij d.

S^m part^e Cix li. xiiij d.

- Itm the xx daye paied to Tho^ms Ogle for
the bourde of the boyes that doo rynne
the guelding[℥] And for the dyeting of
horses xxxiiij s̄. x d.
- Itm the same daye deli^ued to the king[℥] grace
to playe at dyse w^t my lorde of Nor-
ffolke, palmer, and domyngo xl li in
Angell[℥] xlv li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Docto^r Bawgh
for to distribute to pouer people by way
of the king[℥] charitable pryvat Almes xx li.
- Itm the xxj daye paied to a s^vnt of my
lady Sideneyes in rewarde for bringing
of orange pyes vj s̄. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to laborers that
made clene the Aleys in the pke at
Wyndeso^r x s̄. viij d.
- Itm the xxij daye paied to a s^vnt of my
lady Westons in rewarde for bringing
ij bake breames to the king[℥] grace v s̄.
- Itm the xxij daye paied to the Sergeant of
the sello^r by the king[℥] co^maunde^t for
so moche money loste by his grace at
dyce xxij li. x s̄.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to my lorde of
Norffolke for so moche by him layed
out to one m^r Skyppe v li.

S^m part[℥] ^{xx}iiij xv li. viij s̄. ij d.

A.^o xxj.^o [1530.]

- Itm the xxv daye to John lynde one of the
hont^e for his quarter wages due at this
daye xxx s. v d.
- Itm to John yardeley for his lyke wages
then due xxx s. v d.
- Itm to the henne taker for his wages then
due xlv s.
- Itm to S^r Torche the king^e bede man at the
Rod^e in Grenewiche for one yere now
ended xl s.
- Itm to maister Crane for the wag^e and
bourde wag^e of Robert pery for one
quarter now ended xliij s. vj d.
- Itm the xxvj daye deli^ued to the king^e
grace at dyce w^t my lorde of Norfolk
Palmar and Domyngo xl li. in Angell^e xlv li.
- Itm the same daye paied to the maister of
the Roulles s^vnt in rewarde for bring-
ing of mewles to the king^e grace xl s.
- Itm the xxvij daye paied to the Mylloner
for certeyne cappes trymmed and gar-
nissed withe botons of golde iiij li. ix s.
- Itm the same daye paied to the king^e con-
fesso^r by the king^e co^maunde^t xx
corons iiij li. xiiij s. iiij d.
- Itm to one that was my lorde of Suffolke^e
mynstrell by way of rewarde xl s.

S^m part^e lxxvj li. x s. viij d.

- Itm the xxviij daye paied to Nicolas Clampe *(Salomon)*
for his wages for one quarter now
ended 1^s.
- Itm to the same Nicholas for his bourde
wages by the space of ^{xx}iiij. ix dayes at
iiij d by the day xxix ^s. viij d.
- Itm to the same Nicholas for the mete of
iiij hawk^e during the space of ^{xx}iiij. ix
dayes at j d by the day e^vy hawke xxix ^s. viij d.
- Itm the xxx daye paied to John a Wodde
for his quarter wag^e now due after xij d
by the day iiij li. xj ^s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardin^r at
wanstede for his quarters wages now
due xx ^s.
- Itm to humfrey of the pryvat buchound^e for
one monethe now ended ix ^s. iiij d.
- Itm to my lorde of Rocheford for so moche
money by him paid in rewarde to
xx Angell^e vij li. x ^s.
- Itm the laste daye paied to Sexten s^vnt for
wasshing of his shert^e, for shoes, for
posset ale and other necessaries vj ^s viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the king^e grace
owne hand^e of the money that cam^r fro
Calays v C corons in sterling money
ij C. xvj li. xiiij ^s. iiij d.
- S^m part^e CCxxxv li. xix ^s. xj d.

Itm the forsaied laste daye paid to the fery-
man at dochet by the king^e comaunde-
ment - - - xx s.

Datchet

S^m part^e xx s.

S^m to^t soluc^e huⁱ } ij^l M. v^c C. lxj li. vj s. vij d.
mens' Marcij }

John Marcij

- Itm the furste daye of Aprill paied by the
 king[℥] comāundement to docto^r Stubbes
 to be employed about[℥] the king[℥] buyeld-
 ing[℥] at Yorke place. CCCC li.
- Itm the ij^{de} daye paied in Almesse to iij pouer
 women in Eton v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to di^{vs} women
 that gadered for the churche of Saint
 Laurence of Upton v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jasper the
 gardyn^r at Beaulie for his quarter
 wages due at o^r lady daye l š.
- Itm the iij^{de} daye paied by the king[℥]
 comāundement to one Richard Atkyns
 by way of Rewarde for writing xlvj š. viij d.
- Itm the iiijth daye paied to maister Bayntonⁿ
 for so moche money by him wonne of
 the king[℥] grace by betting at tennes
 when his grace and mⁿ knevet played
 ayenste mⁿ Seymore xlv š.
- Itm the same daye paied to my lady Boul-
 strod[℥] s^{vnt} in Rewarde for bringing A
 present of Apulles xx d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardynⁿ of
 Beaulie in Rewarde for bringing erbes
 to the king[℥] grace vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Barnardyn the
 gonner that gave the mastif to the king[℥]
 grace xx š.

S^m part[℥] CCCC ix li.

- Itm the vth daye paied to olde Hugh in re-
warde when his hawk^e went to the
mewe xl s̄.
- Itm the same day paied to my lorde of
Rocheford for thuse of maist^e Weston
for iiij games whiche he wanne of the
king^e grace at Tennes at iiij Angell^e a
game vj li.
- Itm the same daye paied to iiij pouer people
whiche the king^e grace heled of ther
sikenes at the more xxx s̄.
- Itm the same day paied to James the henne
taker for hawk^e mete vj s̄. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the water baily
of Londoñ for bringing a quycke Sele
to the king^e grace at the More xxvj s̄. viij d.
- Itm the vj daye paied to Wi^llm lewes for ij
payer of virginall^e in one coffer w^t iiij
stoppes brought to Grenewiche iij li.
And for ij payer of virginall^e in one
coffer brought to the More other iij li.
And for a little payer of virginall^e
brought to the more xx s̄. vij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to domyngo by
the king^e comāunde^t for so moche
money loste at game ^{xx}iiij li. in Angell^e
And the same daye deliued to the
king^e grace^e owne hand^e xx li. in
Angell^e Cxij li. x s̄.
- Itm the vij daye paied to John Evans for
his bourde wag^e for one quarter due at
o^r Lady daye laste paste xxx s̄. v d.

S^m part^e Cxxxij li. iij s̄. ix d.

- Itm to the forsaied John Evans for the mete
of viij hawk^e from the xxiiij daye of
decembre unto the xxv daye of
Marche that is ^{xx}iiij. x dayes at jd a
daye for e^vy hawk iij li.
- Itm the viij daye paied to one John Beken-
sawe student at Parys by the king^e
co^maundement v li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Hewe Elys,
Richard Elys, Philipp Clampe, Nicholas
Clampe, olde Hew, yonge Hew, Thomas
London^e, John^e Evans, Walter fawcoⁿ,
and humfrey Raynzford, for ther
lyverays, e^vy of them xxv s̄. xij li. x s̄.
- Itm the x daye paied to maist^r Weston by
way of the king^e rewarde ayenst
easter xx s̄
- Itm the same daye paied by lyke rewarde
to the two guilliams and phillippes boye
for ther howsell x s̄ a pece xxx s̄.
- Itm the xij daye paied to hew harrys for
his wages, and for his hawk^e mete As
apperith by his bille iij li. vij s̄. x d.
- Itm to the same hew for his Cote xxv s̄.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to John pyne for
ij payer of hosen for maister Weston,
and for viij payer for rike the two
guilliams and phillippes boye, And for ij
payer for Sextene, And for iiij payer for
the boyes of the Stabull. iij li. xvij s̄.
- S^m part^e xxxj li. x s̄. x d.

Hugh Harris

*p. 290-284
1. 259.*

*? = hosen
see p. 44.*

- Itm the xv daye paied to Shere that kepith
the king[℥] begles by way of the king[℥]
rewarde xx ^š.
- Itm to the same Shere for his wag[℥] for one
monethe v ^š.
- Itm the xvj daye paied to m̄ Halle s^ʒnt
that kept the white nag, by way of re-
warde xx ^š.
- Itm to the boye that Ranne the same nag, by
way of lyke rewarde x ^š.
- Itm the xvij day paied for the appareling of
yonge Elys, one of the fawcons ayenst
easter xx ^š.
- Itm the xvij daye paied in rewarde to the
gardyn^r of hamptonco^ʒte for bringing
herbes to the king[℥] grace vj ^š, viij d.
- Itm the xix daye paied to Elys the elder for
his lyveray Cote xxv ^š.
- Itm the xx daye paied to the gardyn^r at
Wyndeso^r for one quarter wag[℥] due at
o^r lady daye xx ^š.
- Itm the xxj daye paied to John Scot for
making Cotes and doubelett[℥] for the
Rynnyng boyes of the Stabull xlix ^š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jasper the
gardyn^r at Beaulie in rewarde for
bringing herbes vj ^š, viij d.
- Itm the xxij daye paied to Walshe the
gardyn^r at Grenewiche for weding
delving and for laborers xx ^š.

S^m part[℥] x li. ij ^š. iiij d.

- Itm the xxij daye paied by the king^e
 co^maundement to mⁿ heritage to be
 employed about^e the king^e buyelding^e
 at the More lx li.
- Itm the same daye paied to marke in Rewarde
 by the king^e co^maunde' x s.
- Itm the same daye paied to an olde pouer
 man by the king^e charitable Almes, that
 labored to obteyne a bille to be signed x s.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to the Smythe at
 Depford for his Cote xxv s.
- Itm the same daye paied to giutm the king^e
 ffletcher for Arowes for my lorde of
 Richemonde xx s.
- Itm the xxv daye paied to John yardeley
 for ij monethes wag^e xx s.
- Itm paied in Almesse by the king^e co^maunde-
 ment on good frydaye xl s.
- Itm the same daye paied to v pouer people
 that the king^e grace heled of ther sik-
 enes xxxvij s. vj d.
- Itm the xxvj daye paied to witm knevet
 by way of rewarde vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye to Richard ap guilfs for
 his howsell at easter iiij s viij d.
- Itm to Rutter one of the kepers of the forest
 of Wyndeso^r for his Anuyte due for
 one half yere at ij d by the daye xxx s. v d.
- S^m part^e lxxvj li. x s. xj d.

p. 38

- Itm the xxvij daye paied by the king^e
co^maundement and by his grac^e re-
warde to John Carys father . x li.
- Itm the same daye paied to my lorde of
Richemond^e Norse in rewarde. . xl s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to my lorde of
Norfolke for so moche money by him
layed out at the king^e co^maundement . lix li. v s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to the M^r of the
horses for the bourde of the Rydyng
boyes as apperith by his bille . lviij s̄. viij d.
- Itm the xxvij daye paied to him that kepith
the Armery in Wyndeso^r . . xl s̄.
- Itm to Raulf the honte by the king^e Rewarde . iiij s̄ viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Thom the Jester
for his howsill, and for his lyveray Cote . xxv s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to the henne taker
for his lyveray cote . . xx s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to the friers of
hounslowe by way of the king^e chari-
table Almes . . xx s̄.
- Itm the same daye to a s^ent of m̄ Bek^e in
rewarde for bringing a present of Grene
geese iiij s̄. viij d.

S^m part^e lxxix li. xvij s̄.

[The following folio of the MS. is missing.]

See end of Vol. 'Addenda'

- a doe*
- The furste daye of May paied to a s'vnt of S' giles Capell in rewarde for bringing a doo to the king . . . x š.
- Itm the same daye paied in rewarde to a s'vnt of my lorde of Richemond at his going into Ireland . . . v š.
- Itm the vth daye of May paied by the king^e comāunde' to hector Assheley of hounsden for to be employed about^e the king^e buyelding at hounsdoñ . . . CC li.
- Itm the vj daye paied in Almes to an heremyte upon the waye . . . iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the vij daye paied to a s'vnt of my lady parres in Rewarde for bringing a Cote clothe of kendañ for the king^e grace . . . iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the ix daye paied to doctour Baugh by the king^e comāunde' for to be employed about^e his grac^e charitable Almes for ij monethes begynnyng the xiiij day of this monethe . . . xx li.
- Itm the same daye to Nicholas Clampe for his bourde wages and hawk^e mete as apperith by his bille . . . lvij š.
- Itm the x daye paied to the henne taker for one monethe wages . . . xv š.

S^m part^e CCxxiiij li. xvij š. iiij d.

- Itm the xj daye paied to Bryan Talbot for
one monethe wages xv š.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister Hennage
for ij standard[℥] for to cary plate fro
york place to hampton courte iij li. xx d.
- Itm to the same maister Hennage for so
moche money by him paied at the
king[℥] comaunde^t to a myner xl š.
- Itm to the same maister Hennage for so
moche money by him paied to a s^ʒnt of
the Abbot of Glouc^r for bringing a
sturgeon to the king x š.
- Itm to the same maister Hennage for so
moche money by him paied to one of
the quenes s^ʒnt[℥] for bringing Cut the
king[℥] spanyell ayen x š.
- Itm the xij daye paied to humfrey of the
king[℥] pryvay buk hound[℥] for his
monethe wages now ended ix š. iiij d.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to a s^ʒnt of my lorde
Barkeleys in rewarde for bringing a
fresshe sturgeon to the king[℥] grace to
york place xl š.
- Itm the xiiij day paied to one in rewarde
for bringing home Ball the king[℥] dog
that was loste in the forrest of Waltham v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to polling John for
his quarter wages due at midsonⁿ next
comyng x š.

S^m part[℥] x li. xij d.

Itm the xv day paied to herasmus the Arm-
erer upon the content^e of his bille as
apperith by the same . xxxviiij li. xvj š.

Itm the xvj day paied to Culbert the king^e
Apoticary upon the full content^e of his
bille as it shall appere by the same xxx li. xij š. vj d.

Itm the xvij daye paied by the king^e
comaunde^t to maist^r lubished by way of
Rewarde xix li.

Itm the xviiij daye paied to a s^vnt of St^r
Edwarde Boleyns by way of Rewarde
for bringing a guelding to the king^e
grace xx š.

Itm the xix daye paied to the gadyner of
Beaulie in rewarde for bringing herbes
to the king vj š. viij d.

Itm the xx daye paied to Vincent the payn-
ter for trymmyng the kyng^e new barge xv li iiij š. ix d.

Itm the xxj daye paied to walter walshe for
to depeche as well the taylor and skynner
for certeyn stuf and workemanship for
my ladye Anne, As also to a prynter for
di^{ff}s bok^e for the king^e grace . . . lix li. xviiij š.

See p. 38. Itm the xxij daye paied to pyne the hosyer
for hosen for maister weston, marke,
bothe the guilliams, patche, phillippes
boy, the ij boyes of the stable . . . iij li. ix š.

S^m part^e C lix li. vj š. xj d.

- Itm the xxij day paied to wi^{thm} locke mercer
for certeyn silkes and di^{vers} other thinges
as dothe appere by his bille CC xxxij li. x s. iij d.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to the olde gar-
dyner of Beaulie in rewarde for bringing
herbes to the king^e grace vj s. viij d.
- Itm the xxv daye paied to him that wayt^e
upon Sexten as well for his wages for
half a yere at ij d by the daye, As also
for wasshyng his shert^e and other
necessaries lj s. v d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Shere for
chipping^e for the king^e begles for
one monethe then ended v s.
- Itm the same daye paied for the charges of
talowyng Rede and Ruf nayle pytche
tarre and other necessaryes for the
trymmyng of the king^e bote and barge xx s.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jasper of
Beaulie the gardyner in rewarde for
bringing streberyes to the king vj s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the king^e
watermen for wayting xvj dayes at
Yorke place in the easter terme v li. vj s. viij d.
- Itm to the same watermen for ther wayting
fro yorke place to keyho wth xvj oers
when the king^e grace removed fro
yorke place to Richemond x s. viij d.

S^m part^e CC xlij li. xvij s. iij d.

- Itm the xxvj day paied to the subdene of the
king^e Chapell for the exhibicion of iiij
scolars in Oxford viij li.
- Itm paied to Maister Weston by the king^e
comāundement at his mariage vj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm paied the same daye to one Thom^s
Avelande for ij Acres of medowe taken
in for to enlarge the little parke of
Wyndeso^r iiij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to v pouer people
the whiche the king^e grace heled of ther
sikeness xxxvij š. vj d.
- Bishop of Durham*
(L^r Tunstall) Itm the same daye paied to a s[']ent of my
lorde of durisme in rewarde for bring-
ing of a Cele (*Seal*) xv š.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister Browne
for so moche money by him paied in
rewarde to x š.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s[']ent of John
Cheyneys in rewarde for bringing up of
a felon xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to a frier called
by the king^e
comāundement xx corons iiij li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the xxvij daye paied by the king^e
comāunde^r to the fraternite of J^{hs} xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the xxvij daye paied to Wodall^e s[']ent
in rewarde for bringing Crabbes to the
king^e grace x š.

S^m part^e xxvij li. ix š. ij d.

I^m the xxix daye paied to the gardyn^e of
 Richemonde by way of Rewarde . . . iiij š. viij. d.
 I^m the same daye paied to Scawseby for
 bowys Arowys shaft^e brode hedde
 braser and shoting glove for my lady
 Anne xxij š. iiij d.
 I^m the laste day paied to the king^e water-
 men for iij dayes wayting xxxij š.

S^m part^e iij li.

S^m to^t^e solu^t^e hui }
 mensis Maij.

D C iij. vij li. xj š. ix d.

Handwritten signature

I tm the furste daye paied for a last and a lyne	iiij š. iiij d.
I tm in rewarde for the furste daye	vj š. viij d.
I tm paied in rewarde for the laste daye	xx š.
I tm the ij ^{de} daye paied to John hawys one of the king [℥] watermen for his quarter wages due at Mydsomer next comyng	x š.
I tm the same daye paied to dyso another of the watermen for his quarter wag [℥] due as afore	x š
I tm the iiij ^{de} daye paied to william Wyld John Everingh ^m John Carter and Thomas Glover	xx š.
I tm the iiij th daye paied to the Chauncellers s'vnt of ffraunce for ij tabull [℥] and in rewarde l coronis	x li. xiiij š. iiij d.
I tm the v daye paied to the gardyn [℥] of Grenewiche by way of rewarde	v š.
I tm the same daye paied to ij of my lady Barkeleys s'vnt [℥] in rewarde for bringing hawk [℥] to the king	xxx š.
I tm the same daye paied in rewarde to a s'vnt of the Mayer of london for bringing Cherys to my lady Anne	vj š. viij d.
I tm the same daye paied to hewe Naylinghurst for xxv dousin skynnes of fyne pawmpelion	lx li.

S^m part[℥] lxxvj li. v š.

- Itm the vj daye paied to S^r John hurt and
 iij of his fellowes e^{vy} one of them xxij s̄
 for ther Cot[℥]. iiij li. viij s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to humfrey
 Raynezford for Chipping[℥] for the king[℥]
 pryvat hound[℥] for one monethe . . . ix s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^ʒnt of the
 Prio^r of lantonys for bringing Cheses to
 the king[℥] grace xx s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied in rewarde to my
 lorde of Wo^ccestr^o s^ʒnt for bringing
 of hawk[℥] to the king xx s̄.
- Itm the vij daye paied to Wolstede of the
 Armery for his lyveray Cote xx s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied for a payer of
 trussing Coffers for the king xxiiij s̄. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister heritage
 by the king[℥] co^maundemēt for to be
 employed about[℥] the king[℥] buyelding[℥]
 at the More l li.
- Itm the same daye paied to the keper of
 houneworthe parke for bringing of a
 buk to wyndeso^r v s̄.
- Itm the viij daye paied to a s^ʒnt of my lady
 of wilshires in rewarde for bringing a
 Cast of hawk[℥] xx s̄.
- Itm the same paide in rewarde to a docto^r
 being Nephew to the busshop that was
 Ambassado^r here fifty corons xj li. xiiij s̄. iiij d.

S^m part[℥] lxxij li.

- Itm the ix daye paied in rewarde to my lady
 darell[℥] s^ʋnt for bringing Capons and
 pudding[℥] to the king v ^š.
 Itm the same day paied to Maister hennage
 for so moche money by him paied at
 the king[℥] co^{ma}undement as apperith
 by his bille vij li xix ^š. j d.
 Itm the same daye paied to humfrey for to
 paye for the keping of the king[℥] hound[℥]
 at wodstok; and for his cost[℥] for the
 conveyng of them xv ^š.
 Itm the same daye paied to walshe of Grene-
 wiche for weding delving and ordering
 of the gardyne there xxiiij ^š. vj d.
 Itm the x daye paied in rewarde to Jasper
 of Beaulie for bringing of herbes to the
 king[℥] grace xx ^š.
 Itm the same daye paied to the king[℥] bowyer
 for iiij bowes for my ladye Anne at
 iij ^š. iiij d a pece xiiij ^š. iiij d.
 Itm to the king[℥] fletcher for half a dousin
 of forked Arowes and di⁹ dousin of
 shoting Arowes vj ^š.
 Itm the xj daye paied to S^r John hurt by
 the king[℥] co^{ma}unde^t in rewarde xx ^š.
 Itm to the same S^r John hurte for money
 loste at shotyng xxv ^š.
 Itm to pynner by way of rewarde xx ^š.
 Itm to wythers by way of rewarde xx ^š.
 Itm Clayton the Baker in rewarde xx ^š.
 Itm to Shere Maister Weston s^ʋnt in re-
 warde for keping of yonge hound[℥] xv ^š.

S^m part[℥] xviiij li. ij ^š. xj d.

- Itm the xj daye paied to a s^vnt of Maister
Saint John in rewarde for bringing a
Caste of hawk^e xx s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to Coton for a cote
of kendall and a dobelet of fustian and
for making and for lynyng of the same
for patche xv s̄. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to hans the
fawconer for hawk^e mete xiiij s̄. iiij d.
- Itm the xij daye paied to John Evans for his
bourde wages for one quarter at iiij d
by the daye xxx s̄. v d.
- Itm to the same John Evans for hawk^e mete
for vj hawk^e at one peny the day e^vy
hawke from the xxiiij day of Marche
unto the xxiiij daye of this monethe xlv s̄. vj d.
- Itm to the same John Evans for taking of a
Caste of layners and one la^uret x s̄. viij d.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied by the king^e
co^maundement to Wiltm Brereton xl li.
- Itm the xv daye paied to a frenche man in
rewarde for gyving the king^e grace a
payer of knyves xl s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied in rewarde to a
s^vnt of the Capitayne of the Isle of
Wight for bringing hawk^e to the king^e
grace x s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to John lengar
Jeweller for ij Clock^e iiij glasses xv
swerd^e iij Turkesses and di^vs other
thing^e as apperith by his bille l li. vij s̄. iiij d.

S^m part^e ^{xx}iiij. xix li. xiiij s̄. vij d.

- Itm the xvj daye paied to yonge hug^h for
his bourde wag^e from o^r lady daye the
the Annunciacion unto Midsonⁿ; that is
to saye for one quarter of a yere after
iiij d by the daye xxx s. v d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the same hug^h
for his wages by the same space aft^r
iiij d by the daye xxx s. v d.
- Itm to the same hug^h paied the same daye
for the mete of v hawk^e by the same
space; e^vy hawk^e at one penny by the
daye xxxviij s. vj d.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to petit John and
his fellawe in Rewarde by the king^e
co^maundement iiij li.
- Itm the same daye paied in rewarde to the
keper of Sonnynghill parke vj s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of the
p^roste of Etons in Rewarde for bringing
Cak^e to the king^e grace v s.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to Good of
Wyndeso^r for certeyne grounde the
whiche was taken oute of the king^e
ferme and yued for to enlarge the
litle park of wyndeso^r iiij li.
- Itm the xix daye paied to Robert A lee
for certeyne nett^e and for the charges of
the cariage of the same about^e w^t the
king^e grace iiij li. vij s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Wilt^m Crane
for the wag^e and bo^rde wag^e of Robert
pery for a quarter ended at Midsonⁿ xliij s. viij d.

S^m part^e xx li. iiij s.

- Iſm the ſame daye paied to patches man
 for his lyveray Cote xxiiij ſ. iiij d.
 Iſm the ſame daye paied to Thomas warde
 for ſo moche money by him employed
 about diſs neceſſaryes at wyndeso^r xliij ſ. vj d.
 Iſm to lynde one of the hont^l for his wages
 due for one quarter ended at Mydſomⁿ
 after a grote a daye xxx ſ. v d.
 Iſm the xxj daye paied to henry birde by
 the king^l co^maundemēt in rewarde xiiij ſ. iiij d.
 Iſm the ſame daye by lyke co^maunde^t to
 the Bowyer in rewarde x ſ.
 Iſm in like rewarde to the fletcher the ſame
 daye vj ſ. viij d.
 Iſm the ſame daye paied to a frier of
 ffraunce that undertoke for to ſtoppe
 the breche at wolwiche vij li.
 Iſm the ſame daye paied to a ſ^unt of the
 Prio^r of lanthony in rewarde for bring-
 ing Cheses to the king^l g^oce xx ſ.
 Iſm the ſame daye paied to maister walshe
 for bringing bok^l from Grenewiche to
 hamptoncourte vj ſ. iiij d.
 Iſm the xxij day paied to Wiſm Armerers
 wif for vj ſhert^l for marke and the two
 guilliams: And for one ſherte for henry
 knevet. 1s.
 Iſm the ſame daye paied to henry the sho-
 maker for ſhoes for marke the two
 guilliams and phillippes boye xx ſ.

S^m part^l xviiij li. iiij ſ. vij d.

- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to the maister of
the horses as well for the charg[℥] in
sending for the king[℥] harneys fro
Bullayne to Myllayne: As also for bring-
ing iij horses ij men and one boye fro
Mantwaye CC xlviij corons lvij li. xvij š. iiij d.
- Itm to the same maister of the horses for
the bourde of the Rynnyng boyes at
Grenewiche and wyndeso^r And for
shert[℥] for them . . . xxxvij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Golde the
hosyer for ij payer of hosen, a lether
Jerkyn, and a doublet of white fustian
for Raulf Mundy . . . xiiij š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Westcote keper
of the litle parke at Wyndso^r for diſs
necessaries done in the same parke . xv š. j d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^{er}vant of S^r
John Bouchier in Rewarde for bringing
a Caste of hawk[℥] to the king[℥] grace . xl š.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to the gardyn^{er} at
Wyndeso^r for his wag[℥] due for one
quarter now ended . . . xx š.
- Itm to Shere for his wages due for one
monethe . . . v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the fery man at
Datchet in Rewarde . . . vj š. viij d.

S^m part[℥] lxiiij li. xv š. v d.

- Itm the xxv daye paied to xiiij of the king^e
watermen for ther quarter wag^e ended
at Midsomer after x ^š a pece . vij li.
- Itm to xvj of the same watermen for wayting
at Wyndeso^r and hamptoncourte iiij
dayes at viij d to e^vy one a daye . xliij ^š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Maister Russell
watermen for carying of stuf from
wyndeso^r to london xx ^š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the king^e
watermen for a maste and a lyne iiij ^š.
- Itm the xxv daye paied to a s^vnt of my lady
princesse in rewarde for bringing of a
bucke to the king^e grace x ^š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the king^e
fletcher and bowyer in rewarde for
wayting at Wyndeso^r xx ^š.
- Itm the same daye paied to ij mynstrelles at
the king^e co^maundem^et by waye of
Rewarde iiij li.
- Itm the xxvj daye paied to a s^vnt of the
provoste of Eton in rewarde for bring-
ing Cak^e to the king^e ^gce v ^š.
- Itm the same daye paied to hūfrey Raynez-
ford of the pryvay hound^e for one
monethe wages ix ^š.
- Itm to the Coristars of Wyndeso^r in rewarde
for the king^e Spurres vj ^š. viij d.

S^m part^e xvj li. xvij ^š. iiij d.

- Itm the xxvij daye paied to a post that
camⁿ fro Venice by way of Rewarde . xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the keper of the
gardyne at Yorke place in Rewarde for
bringing of cherys to hamptoncourte . iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the xxvij daye paied to a gentilman of
Scotlande at the king^e comāunde^e by
waye of his grac^e Rewarde . xx li.
- Itm the xxix daye paied to John a wod that
kepith the king^e gosse hawke for his
quarter wages at xij d by the daye,
ended at the feaste of Midsom^r . iiij li. xj š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to James the henne
taker for his wages due for one quarter
at vj d by the daye xlv š.
- Itm the last daye of June paied to the keper
of yorke place for bringing cherys to
hamptoncourte iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jasper the
gardyn^r of Beaulie for his quarter
wag^e due at Midsommer iij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to the same Jasper
for bringing herbes to hamptoncourte . vj š. viij d.

S^m part^e xxxj li. xij š. vj d.

Itm the forsaied daye paied to the gardynner
of yorke place for bringing of cherys
and herbes to hamptoncourte iiij s̄. viij d.

Itm the same daye paied to A frencheman
called Marens lesenture by way of
Rewarde iiij li. xiiij s̄. iiij d.

S^m part^e iiij li. xviiij s̄.

S ^m to ^t soluc ^t huī	}	iiij C. xxij li. xij s̄. iiij d.
mens' Junij		

- Itm the furste daye paied to the keper of the
gardyne in Yorke place for bringing of
lettuzē and cherys to hamptoncourte . iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the ij^{de} daye of July paied to Candisshe
the Gardyn at Wanstede for a quarter
wages ended at Mydson laste . xx š.
- Itm the iij^{de} daye paied to Thomas Alforde
by the kingē comāundemēt upon a
bille iij li. viij š. iiij d.
- Itm the iiij daye paied for xij galy pottē
bought by maister hennage iiij š.
- Itm the vth daye paied to the Clok maker at
Westm for mending the Clocke at
hamptoncourte xx š.
- Itm the vj daye paied to Bryan that kepyth
the kingē chast greyhoundē for his
wages due at midson xlv š.
- Itm the vij daye paied to the keper of
Sonnynghill in rewarde vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the s^{er}nt of the
Provoste of Eton in rewarde v š.
- Itm the same daye to the queres of
Wyndeso^r for the kingē Spurres vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to one that brought
A layret of the kingē the whiche was
taken up aboutes Wynchestre x š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Thomson for
carying the kingē stuf to hampton
courte v š.

S^m partē ix li. xv š. iiij d.

- Itm the viijth daye paied in rewarde to a
frencheman that camⁿ from the great
maister that now is of the frenche king^e
Children C coronis xxij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardynⁿ of
yorke place for bringing herbes to
Oking v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Robt Shere for
his monethie wag^e then ended v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to xvj of the king^e
watermen for wayting by the space of
viij dayes v li viij š. viij d.
- Itm to the same watermen for a maste and a
lyne ij š. iiij d.
- Itm to Robert Abbott^e and John Taylo^r
the king^e watermen for ther Cotys xliij š.
- Itm the ix daye paied to a poste that brough^t
newes fro the frenche king of the deli^uvey
of his Childrenⁿ xxij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Mathew the
ffawconⁿ for his quarter wages due at
Midsomⁿ xxij š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Roche and
Naylinghurste for lvij elles and a half
of Arasse ^{xx}ij viij li. v š
- Itm the xth daye paied to Docto^r bagⁿ for
the king^e pryvay Almes xxx li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Thomas Cary
in Rewarde by the king^e co^maundemēt xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Godd^esalve upon
a bille by the king^e co^maunde^t vij li. ij š. ij d.

S^m part^e C lxij li. ix š. vj d.

- Itm the xj day paied to Rydley the Taylo^r
for a Cote of kendall and for a hat, and
for making and lynyng of the same xix s̄. x d.
- Itm the same daye to Edmond the keper of
Grenewiche parke for the labo^r of ij
men x dayes to mowe downe the brack^e
there xiiij s̄. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to hector Assheley
to be employed about^e the king^e
buyelding at hounsden C li.
- Itm the same daye to the ij keps at hampton^e
courte in Rewarde xiiij s̄. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye to John pate for feryng
at Richemond vj s̄. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^{er}vant of
Maister Arundell^e in Rewarde for
bringing a bucke to hampton co^{te} viij s̄. vj d.
- Itm the xij daye to the gardyn^e at hampton
co^{te} in rewarde iiij s̄. viij d.
- Itm the same daye to the feryman at hamp-
ton co^{te} in rewarde vj s̄. viij d.
- Itm the same daye to a s^{er}vant of my lorde
Chamberlaynes for bringing a bucke to
Oking vj s̄. viij d.
- Itm the same day to a s^{er}vant of Water
Walshes in rewarde for bringing A
hawke that was eyred in Elmeley x s̄.
- Itm the same daye to a s^{er}vant of S^r Fraunc^e
Bryan in rewarde for bringing the king
a hounde x s̄.
- Itm the same day to John Yardeley for his
quart^e wag^e due at Midson^e xxx s̄. v d.

S^m part^e C vj li. ix s̄. j d.

- Itm the forsaied xij daye paied to a s^ʒnt
of my lorde Steward[℥] in rewarde for
bringing of a goshawke . . . xx š.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to a s^ʒnt of my
lorde Chamberlayns in rewarde . . . iij š. iiij d.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to George lovekyn
at Oking upon his bille by the king[℥]
co^maundement . . . xxv li. xij š. viij d.
- Itm the xv daye to humfrey Raynezford
for a monethe wag[℥] now due . . . ix š.
- Itm to the same humfrey in rewarde for to
bye him A Jerken . . . ix š. iiij d.
- Itm the xvj daye of July paied to Sextons
man for his quarter wag[℥] ended at
Midsomer . . . xv š. ij d.
- Itm to the saied Sextons man for di^ʒs
necessaries the whiche he bought for
Sexton . . . x š. vij d.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to pyne the hosier,
for hosen for marke and the ij guilliams . . . iiij li. x š.
- Itm the same daye to George Taylor my
lady Anne s^ʒnt to the use of Wi^{llm}.
Moraunt of penshurste for his halfe
yeres Anuytie . . . iij li. x d.
- Itm the same daye paied to my lorde
marques of Excett^r s^ʒnt keper of
horsley parke in rewarde . . . x š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardyⁿ of
the great gardyne at Beaulie for his
quarter wages due at Midsom^r . . . iij li. x d.

S^m part[℥] xli. xxij d.

- Itm the xvij daye paied to a s'vnt of my
 lorde marques of Excet' in rewarde for
 bringing a Couple of hound[℥] to Oking xl s̄.
 Itm the same daye paied to a s'vnt of my
 lorde of Wilshire in rewarde for bring-
 ing of a tarsell and of a goshawke to
 the king[℥] grace . . . xx s̄.
 Itm the xix daye paied to herasm' one of
 the Armerers upon his bille xxiiij li. xvij s̄.
 Itm the same daye paied to a frencheman
 that solde the king ij Clock[℥] at Oking xv li.
 Itm the same daye paied to the two kepers at
 Oking in rewarde . . . xiiij s̄. iiij d.
 Itm the same daye paied to the keper of the
 paroke at Oking in rewarde . . . xij d.
 Itm the same daye paied to the keper of the
 place of Oking in rewarde . . . vj s̄. viij d.
 Itm the same daye paied to the keper of
 Byflete parke in rewarde . . . vj s̄. viij d.
 Itm the xx daye paied to a s'vnt of maister
 Treasurers in rewarde for bringing of
 Carpes and bremes to the king at
 Oking iiij s̄. viij d.
 Itm the xxj daye to pery my lorde Marques
 of Excet' s'vnt in reward for bringing
 a blac hounde to the king[℥] grace . . . xx s̄.
 Itm the xxij day to a s'vnt of my lorde
 fferrers for bringing a caste of hawk[℥]
 to Guylford xxxvij s̄. iiij d.

S^m part[℥] xlvj li. vij s̄. viij d.

- Itm the xxv daye paied to my lorde of
Norfolke to gyve a frier called Anserois
at Gylford C corons of the Rose by
way of Rewarde xij li. x š.
- Itm the xxvj daye deli^{ve}d to my lorde of
Norfolke by the king^e co^maunde' one
hundrethe corons of the sonne xxiiij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the xxviiij daye paied to the friers of
Gylford in rewarde v li.
- Itm the same daye paied to the iiij keepers
of Gylford parke in rewarde xxvj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the keeper of
henley parke in rewarde vj š. viij d.
- Itm to Chapman keeper of hamptonco^rte
gardyne in rewarde v š.
- Itm the xxix daye paied to a man in
rewarde for bringing a glasse of Rose-
water fro gylford to wyndeso^r v š.
- Itm the laste daye paied to Doctour layton
by the king^e co^maunde' vj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to x^pofer Mylloner
for bonett^e for the king^e grace and the
boyes of his pryvat chambre as apperith
by his bill lij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s[']nt of the
provost of Eton in rewarde for bringing
Cak^e to the king^e grace iiij š. iiij d.

S^m part^e lij li. ix š. iiij d.

S^m to^te solu^t huⁱ }
mensis Julij } iiij C xviiij li. xij š. ix d.

Henry VIII

- Itm the furste daye paied to Nowell one of
the mynstrelles for his wag^e to be re-
paied at Michelmas next in the Jewell
house upon his wages payable there xlv s.
- Itm the same daye paied to the keper of the
mote parke in rewarde vj s. viij d.
- Itm the second daye paied to a s'vnt of my
lorde fferrers in Rewarde for bringing
a couple of hound^e. xl s.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s'vnt of my
lorde of Suffolke in rewarke for bring-
ing bowys and Arowes to the king^e
grace xl s.
- Itm the iiijth daye paied to one Davy w^t a
slyt nose by waye of Rewarde x s.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s'vnt of the
sergeant of the sello^r for bringing par-
triche to the king iiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the iiijth daye paied to Tho^ms the fote-
man in rewarde for to releve him in his
sicknes six coronis xxviiij s.
- Itm the same daye to the provoste of Etons
s'vnt in rewarde for bringing Cak^e to
the king^e grace v s.
- Itm the vj daye paied to the dean of the
Chapell for the chape^{ll} feaste xl s.

S^m part^e x li. xviiij s.

- Itm the vij daye paied to the six kepers
of Esthampstede parke and of fynez
bailywike and ffynchamstede in the
fforrest after the Rate of vj š. viij d a
pece xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s'vnt of my
lorde Awdeleys in rewarde for bringing
a hownde to the king xx š.
- Itm the viij daye paied to a s'vnt of my
lorde of Reding in rewarde for bring-
ing wodknyves to the king[℥] g^{ce} xx š.
- Itm the x daye paied to the gardyn^l of
hamptonco'te for bringing peres and
damsons to the king vij š. vj d.
- Itm the xij daye paied to a frencheman
called Drulardy for iij dyatt[℥] and a
Clokke for the king[℥] grace xv li.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied in rewarde to James
tylson of Westmⁿ for two Angelyng
Rodd[℥] that he brought to the king[℥]
grace to hamptonco'te x š.
- Itm the xiiij day paied to a s'vnt of maister
Salisbury in rewarde for bringing of a
leasshe of Grey houndes to the king at
hamptonco'te xl š.
- Itm the same daye paid to x^pofer Millaner
for certeyne stuf for the king as ap-
perith by his bille xxxj li. ix š. vj d.

S^m part[℥] liij li. vij š.

- Itm the forsaied xiiij day paied to Robert Stonar keper in Waltham fforrest for bringing of a Stag to hamptonco^{te} . xv š.
- Itm the same daye to John browne one of the Showters for his Cote xxij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye to the keper of houneworthe parke in rewarde vij š. vj d.
- Itm the xv daye to ij of the Rangeo^rs of the forrest of Wyndeso^r and to xxij other kepers by way of Rewarde vj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm to Robert Shere for a monethe wag[℥] ended the vj day of August v š.
- Itm the same daye to humfrey Raynezford for a monethe wag[℥] ended the xij day of Auguste ix š.
- Itm the xvj daye to the gardyn of Richmond in Rewarde for bringing philbert[℥] and damasons to the king to hamptonco^{te} iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to pyne the hosier for hosen for the king[℥] Children as apperith by his bille vj li.
- Itm the same daye to the gardyn of Yorke place for bringing frute to Esthampstede iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye to maist[℥] hennage for the bird[℥] mete xij d.

hawk's meat

S^m part[℥] xvj li. ij š. viij d.

Itm the xvij day paied to Thomas horden
for shoting at Wyndso^r on whitson-
mondaye xxij š. vj d.

Itm the same day to humfrey Raynezford
by way of Rewarde vj š. viij d.

Itm the same daye to the keper of Parlam *Parlam, Surrey*
parke by way of Rewarde vj š. viij d.

Itm the same daye to a s^ent of my lorde of
lincoln in rewarde for bringing of Sokat
to the king vij š. vj d.

Itm the same daye to a s^ent of S^r Edward
Donnes for bringing of a bucke to the
king at Ashrige vij š. vj d.

Itm the same daye to the keper of Bark-
amstede parke in rewarde vij š. vj d.

Itm the xvij daye to Edmonde the fote
man for so moche by him gyven in
rewarde at Assherige to one that made
the dogges to draw water iiij š. viij d.

Itm the same daye to Roger for bringing a
glasse of Relike water fro Wyndeso^r to
hamptoncourte xij d.

Itm the xix daye paied to a woman in
rewarde that gave the king forked
hedd^e for his Crosbowe xv š.

Itm the same daye to Thomas Cary by
way of Rewarde xl š

Itm the same daye to the frenche fletcher in
Rewarde towards his Surgery xl š.

S^m part^e vij li. xix š.

- Itm the xx daye paied to the keper of the
southe parke at hamptonco^{te} by waye
of Rewarde vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye to the keper of the
northe parke at hamptonco^{te} by way
of Rewarde vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye to Chapman keper of the
gardyne at hamptoncourte by waye of
Rewarde vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye to the Clocke maker of
Westm^r for mending of the Clock^e at
hampton courte iij š. iij d.
- Itm the xxj daye paid to a s^{vt} of maister
Bucleys s^{vt}, for bringing of hawk^e
and greyhound^e to the king^e grace to
Antyll xl š.
- Itm the same day to Robert Acton the
king^e Sadler for bringing of ij white
skynnes to Antyll vj š. viij d.
- Itm the xxij daye paied to Richard Cicyll
grome of the Robes for viij pec^e of
yolowe lace bought for the king^e grace v š. iij d.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to my lorde of
Rocheford for to gyve to George Nod^e
and other the hont^e liij š. vj d.
- Itm the xxv daye paied to the kep and his
wif at Antell for fissingh and to ij other
men that holpe to fissinghe x š.

S^m part^e vj li. xvij š. x d.

Itm the xxvj daye paied in Rewarde to
Tregonnar and oly^v by the king^e
co^maundement vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.

Itm the xxvij daye to maister Comptroller
to gyve in rewarde to him that Ap-
peched massy x s.

Itm the same daye to Thomas the fote man
for that he layed oute at Antell by the
king^e co^maunde^t v s.

Itm the last daye paied at Antell to John
Elys maister of the king^e myne at
lantrissen in walys in glamorgan shire
xxiiij li. xvj s. vj d to be employed upon
the said myne xxiiij li. xvj s. vj d.

Itm the same last daye paied At Antell to
Edmond lynde for his wages due at
Michelmas next co^myng after a grote a
daye xxx s. v d.

Itm to James the henne taker for his quarter
wages due at the saied tyme next
co^myng xlv s.

S^m part^e xxxv li. iiij d.

S^m tot^e soluc^e hui }
mensis Augusti. } C xxx li. iiij s. ix d.

Handwritten signature

- Itm the furste daye paied to a s'vnt of S^r
Robert A leys in Rewarde for bring-
ing a greyhounde to the king to Antell vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paid to Giles grome of
the Crosbowes for so moche by him
layd oute aboute the mending of the
king^e net . . . vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye to peter ffawcoⁿ for his
lyveray Cote . . . xxij š. vj d.
- Itm the ij^{de} daye to the ij kepers of the
great parke at Antell in Rewarde . . . xij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye to the keper of the litle
parke there in Rewarde . . . vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye to the keper of the
parke of Brokborowe in Rewarde . . . vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied by the king^e
co^maundement at Antell to a s'vnt of
my lady princesse for hir use to make
paystyme w^t all . . . x li.
- Itm the same daye to peter Taberet and
John Bolenger the king^e mynstrell^e by
waye of Rewarde at Antell . . . iiij li.
- Itm the same daye to Robert Shere keper
of the king^e pryvate begles for his
monethe wages then due . . . v š.
- Itm the same daye to Richard Amsham
for vij yard^e and di' of Coton. . . vj š. iiij d.

S^m part^e xvij li. xv š. vj d.

- Itm the iij^{de} daye paied to the friers of
hochen by way of Rewarde . . . xl š.
- Itm the iiij daye paied to a s^vnt of Maister
Rotheram in Rewarde for bringing of a
hawke that was taken up besid^e
Northampton vj š. viij d.
- Itm the v day to James hobart in Rewarde
for bringing of Oranges and lymmons
to the king to hartford xx š.
- Itm the same daye to Nicholas clampe for
his wages for di^r quarter after x li by the
yere for the xth daye of May to the xxiiij
of June xxv š.
- Itm to the same Nicholas for the mete of iiij
hawk^e fro the x daye of Maye unto the
xxiiij daye of June after one peny a daye
for a hawke xv š.
- Itm to the same Nicholas for his bo^de wages
from the xth daye of Maye unto the
xxiiij daye of June after iiij d by the daye xv š.
- Itm the vj daye to the keper of the parke of
Bedwell in Rewarde vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye to willy the ffawcon^r for
his lyveray Cote xxij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye to the keper of hartford
parke in Rewarde vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye to mason the king^e
Scolar at parys for a hole yeres ex-
hibucion ended at Michis next iij li. vj š. viij d.

S^m part^e xj li. iiij š. viij d.

- Itm the vij daye at hartford paid to
ffraunc[℥] Graunt by the king[℥] com-
aundement by way of Rewarde . . . vij li.
- Itm the same day to Jasper gardyn[℥] at
Beaulie in rewarde for bringing Archi-
cokk[℥] Cocom^s and other herbes to the
king to hartford vj š. viij d.
- Itm the viij daye paid to the wif of the
Dove upon[℥] a Reconnyng for lynnen[℥]
clothe for my lady Anne x li.
- Itm the x daye to the iij kepers of the iij
park[℥] at hounsdon in Rewarde to e^{vy}
keper vj š viij d xx š.
- Itm the same daye to Robert lee kep of the
parke where the pond[℥] be for watchyng
the fissehe vj š viij d.
- Itm the xij daye to Robert Actons s^ʒnt in
Rewarde for bringing ij skynnes to the
king to Waltham v š.
- Itm the xiiij daye to John Nelson s^ʒnt to
maister Bryan in rewarde for bringing
a Couple of hound[℥] to the king to
Waltham xv š.
- Itm the xiiij daye to Rowland one of the
kepers in the forest of Walth^m in
Rewarde vj š. viij d.
- Itm the xv daye paid to my lorde of Roche-
ford for shoting at hunsden ffyve pound[℥]
in Angell[℥] v li. xij š. vj d.

S^m part[℥] xxv li. xij š. vj d.

- Itm the xvj daye to the hont^e by the king^e
co^maunde^t in Rewarde . . . vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied by lyke co^maundement
to hector Assheley keper of
hounsden to be employed about^e the
the king^e buyelding^e there C xxxij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to humfrey Raynez-
ford for a monethe wages ended the
iiij day of this instant . . . ix š.
- Itm the same daye paied at Walth^m for
hosen for marke, the ij guill^ms
Phelippes boye and Sexten . . . xxx š.
- Itm the xviiij daye to maister ffoxe for that
he layed oute to m^r latymer and other
Scolars of Cambrige for ther cost^e from
Cambrige to london and fro thens to
Cambrige ayen . . . viij li.
- Itm the same daye to Thomas Cary at Wal-
tham by way of Rewarde . . . xl š.
- Itm the xix daye to the king^e hardwareman
at Walth^m upon his bille . . . xxx š. v d.
- Itm the xx daye to John Yardeley for his
quarter wages due at Michelmas next
co^mynge . . . xxx š. v d.
- Itm the same daye to Robert lee and Robert
Shere in Rewarde for the finding of a
buk and the hound^e in Waltham
forest when they wer lost . . . ix š. iiij d.

S^m part^e C xlix li. iiij š. iiij d.

- Itm the xxj daye to the Rangeo^r and iij
kepers in Endefelde Chace by waye of
Rewarde xxx ſ.
- Itm the xxiiij daye to a s^vnt of John Conys-
by in Rewarde for bringing of Carpes
to the king xx ſ.
- Itm the same daye to the keper of the
More parke in Rewarde vj ſ. viij d.
- Itm the same daye to one that dud bringe
a present to the king at More, in Re-
warde x ſ.
- Itm the xxiiij daye to the Rangeo^r and iij
other kepers of Waltham fforrest, in
Rewarde xxxvj ſ. viij d.
- Itm to the keper of Pissow parke in Rewarde vj ſ. viij d.
- Itm the xxv daye paied to George fferman
of Waltham in Rewarde for his house
that the Ambassado's shulde have lyne
in xx ſ.
- Itm the same daye paied for A Cowe that
Uryren a Breretons greyhound^c and
my ladye Annes killed x ſ.
- Itm the same daye paied to Water Walshe
upon his bille for that he layed oute to
locke of london and to Grislyn xj li. xx d.

S^m part^c xviiij li. xx d.

- Itm the xxvj daye of Septembre paied to
 Sir Anthony Browne upon his bill
 layed out for the king . . . vij li. xvij s. iiij d.
- Itm the xxvij daye paied to Byrde yoman
 of the bowys and to Rolte yoman of
 the leshe for ther fees due at Michelmas
 next com̄yng vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the lawnder that
 wasshith the children of the king^e
 pryvat chambre xlvij s. iiij d.
- Itm the xxvij daye to the gardynier at
 Wanstede for his quarter wages due
 at Michelmas xx s.
- Itm the same daye to Robert Shere for his
 wages for one moneth then determyned v s.
- Itm the same daye to garret the shomaker
 for marke and the two guilliams xx s.
- Itm the same daye to skynn^r that attend^e
 upon Sexten for his q^rt wag^e due at
 Michelmas And for di^{vs} necessaryes by
 him bought for the same Sexten . . . liij s. vj d.
- Itm paied to m̄ hennage for that he layed
 oute at hamptonco^rte at the king^e
 furste going in progresse to the ij keepers xiiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye to the gardyn^r vj s. viij d.

S^m part^e xxij li. xvij s. vj d.

Itm the xxix daye paied to my lorde of Nor-
folke for so moche money by him lent
to the king^e grace in play xxvij li. in
Angell^e in sterling . . . xxx li. vij š. vj d.

Itm the same daye paied to maister Bryan
for so moche money by him lent unto
the king^e grace in play whiche was C
corons . . . xvij li. vj š. viij d.

Itm the same daye to Witm Crane for the
wages and bourde wages of Witm pury
for one quarter ended now at Michelmas xliij š. viij d.

Itm the same daye paied to Water Walshe
for so moche money by him paied to
my lorde of Rocheford for shoting at
hounsdoñ . . . xxij š. vj d.

Itm the last daye paied to x^pofer Mylloñ
for edges of golde weyng ij uncl and iij
quarters and iij š at xj corons the oz. vj li. xix š. jd.

Itm the same daye to the keper of Riche-
mond in Rewarde . . . vj š. viij d.

Itm the same day to the feryman in Rewarde vj š. viij d.

S^m part^e lxiiij li. xiiij š. ix d.

S^m to^t soluc^t hui
mensis Septembris

CCC ix li. ix š. xj d.

John H. H. H.

- Itm the furste day paied to Docto^r Baugh
for ij sike men at Waltham . . . xv š.
- Itm the ij^{de} daye to humfrey Raynzford for
his wag[℥] ended for one monethe . . . ix š.
- Itm the iiij daye to a sike preste at hampton
courte by way of Almesse . . . vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye to maister Secretarys
s'vnt for that he layd oute to S^r Thomas
Dennys s'vnt by way of Rewarde for
bringing tres . . . xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Wiltm Rutter
one of the kepers in the fforrest of
Wyndeso^r for his ffee for one half yere
ended at Michelmas after ij.d by the
daye . . . xxx š. v d.
- Itm the vj daye to the office of the haryars vj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the vij daye paied to Jasper the gardyner
at Beaulie for his quarter wag[℥] ended
at Michelmas . . . iii li.
- Itm the same daye paied to the same Jasper
in rewarde for bringing to Chersaye
Artychokk[℥] . . . vj š. viij d.
- Itm the viijth daye paied to Richard Gibson
by the king[℥] co^maundement for the
making of a bed, w^t the Appurtenūnc[℥] xxj li. xiiij š. x d.

S^m part[℥] xxxv li. xvj š. ix d.

- Itm the ix daye paied to James Taylo^r one of
the king^l watermen for his quarter
wag^l due at Michelmas laste paste . x s.
- Itm the same daye to John Evans for the
mete of viij hawk by the space of ^{xx}iiij
xvj dayes for e^vy hawke one peny a daye iij li. iij s.
- Itm the same daye paied to the same John
Evans for his bourde wages fro
Mydson^m tyll Michelmas after iiij d by
the daye . xxx s. v d.
- Itm the x daye paied to ffowler keper of
Grenewiche for peter hart^l bourde
being in warde at the king^l co^maundement
. xxiiij s. iij. d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the wif of
wif^m Armerers for shert^l for maister
Weston nⁱke and the ij guillams . l s.
- Itm the same daye paied to Wif^m locke by
the king^l co^maundement for certen
silke^l solde to the king^l grace, As ap-
perith by his bille . C xxij li. vij s.
- Itm to penne of the Chapell in rewarde for
a present of olde Aples . v s.

S^m part^l C xxxj li. ix s. ix d.

- Itm the xj daye to the gardyner at hampton
courte in Rewarde . . . v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the king[℥]
watermen being xvij in noumbre for
ther quarter wag[℥] due at Michis after
x š a pece . . . viij li. x š.
- Itm to Shere for his wag[℥] for one monithe
for keping of the king[℥] begles . . . v š
- Itm paied to maister hennage for a Rewarde
gyven by the king[℥] grace unto the
same Shere . . . xxx š.
- Itm the xij daye paied by the king[℥] com-
aundement to walter walshe . . . x li.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to Morgan Wolf for
xxv oz di' of parys ware at xj coronis
the oz . . . lxx li. ij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Johnson the
mayster of the king[℥] barge for the Rent
of the house where the henxe men lye . . . xl š.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to the s'geant
Apoticary upon the contents of his
Bille As apperith by the same . . . xxviij li. xvij š. ij d.
- Itm the same daye to Rede m^{sh}shall of the
king[℥] halle for to dispose of the king[℥]
Charite to such pou^{er} folke as wer expelled
the towne of the grenewiche in the tyme
of the plage xvij li. viij š.

Sum part[℥] C xxxix li. xvij š. viij d.

- Itm the xiiij daye paied to the kep of the
king^e Garden at Wyndeso^r for his
quarter wag^e due at Michelmas last
paste xx s.
- Itm the same daye paied to John A wod that
kepith the king^e goshawke for his
quarter wag^e ended as above iiij li. xj s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to James the
henne taker for his quarter wag^e ended
as above xlv s.
- Itm the same daye paied to skynⁿ that
wayt^e upon Sexton for that he hathe
laied oute for Sexton upon his bille xiiij s.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to hobart^e s^ent
in Rewarde for bringing of Oranges
and sydrons to the king at hampton
courte iiij s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^ent of S^r
Robert a leys for bringing of a foxe to
the king at hamptonco^{te} iiij s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to John Rede
keper of the great gardyne at Beaulie
for a quarter wages ended at Michel-
mas iiij li. x d.

S^m part^e xij li. v d.

- Itm the xv daye paied to John Redegardyn^{er} at Beaulie in Rewarde for bringing swete waters to the king[℥] grace at hamptoncourte . . . xv š.
- Itm the same daye paied to humfrey Raynezford for his Cote by the king[℥] co^{ma}undement . . . xxij š. vj d.
- Itm the xvj daye paied for the caryage of the Boyes to Bery and taryng there xxwok[℥] and for expenses co^{my}ng home and other necessities . . . xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Thomas Cary in Rewarde by the king[℥] co^{ma}nde^t . . . iij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Thomas Aleyⁿ by the king[℥] co^{ma}undement . . . x li.
- Itm the same daye paied to John Bakhouse sould^{eo}r of Calays by the king[℥] co^{ma}undement . . . xl š.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to laurence lee by the king[℥] co^{ma}undement . . . xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Ector Assheley of hounsdon for to be employed about[℥] the king[℥] bylding there . . . CC li.
- Itm the same daye paied to John the hardewarman for ij payr of sleves, ij Coffers, A payer of tabull[℥] and chesses, A stele glasse, ix borders, a gyrdell, ij payer of beed[℥], pois[℥] xxij oz at xj corons the oz . . . ^{xx} iij x li. iij š.

S^m part[℥] iij C xj li. viij š. iij d.

- Itm the foresaied xvij daye paied to John
parker yoman of the king^e Robys for
certeyn silke solde unto his grace by
Antony bouvice m^{ch}ant straunger
C viij li. xvij s. viij d.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to
for a thouzande and xl
perles at ij s the pece . . . Ciiij li.
- Itm to the same parson for xv brouches at
viiij Corons the pece . . . xxx li.
- Itm the xix daye paied to W^{thm} perpount of
london draper for a pece of Clothe of
Silk playne A pece of blac clothe of
golde, And for a pece of tawney clothe
of golde . . . ^{xx}iiij vij li. iij s. ix d.
- Itm the xx daye paied to m^r Cole sub dean
of the king^e Chapell for the exhibicion
of iijij scolars At Oxford for one hole yere
ended at Michelmas . . . viij li.
- Itm the xxj daye paied to Nedam the king^e
Carpenter toward^e the making of a
pryvat bridge At yorke place . . . x li.
- Itm the xxij daye paied to the Clok maker
of Westm^r in Rewarde . . . v s.

S^m part^e iij C xlix li. v s. v d.

- Itm the xxij daye paied to Bryan Talbot
for his quarter wages due at Michel-
masse laste paste xlv ^š.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to John Yardeley
in prest upon his wag[℥] for Cristemas
quarter xv ^š.
- Itm the xxv day paied to Thomas Ogull for
the Rydyng boyes bo'de in Grenewiche
fro the viij daye of this monethe unto
the v daye of Novembre xvj ^š. iiij d.
- Itm the same day paied to m Crane for the
wag[℥] and bourde wag[℥] of Robert pery
for one quarter due at michelmas laste
paste xliiij ^š.
- Itm the xxvj daye paied to the feryman at
hamptonco'te by way of Rewarde vj ^š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the wif that
mak[℥] the king poding[℥] at hamptonco'te vj ^š. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to the keper of the
gardyne at hamptonco'te vj ^š. viij d.
- Itm the xxviiij daye paied to Pero and Nowell
the king[℥] mynstrell[℥] by his grac[℥]
co^{ma}undement iiij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of Maister
Bryans in Rewarde for bringing of a
Crosbowe, A quyver w^t Arowes, and a
hawk[℥] glove xx ^š.

S^m part[℥] xij li. iiij d.

Itm the xxix daye paied to Wi^lm Armerers
 wif for xxij elles of Cameryk for vj
 shert^e for the king at vj s the elle vj li. xvij s
 Itm for the making of the same six shert^e at
 vj s. the pece xxxvj s.
 Itm for vj yard^e of Ribande ij s.
 Itm paied to the same for six Coyves for the
 king contenyng six elles xvij s.
 Itm for ij shert^e for marke and for iiij
 shert^e for the two guillams at vj s viij d
 the pece xl s.
 Itm for iiij shert^e for Raulf at iiij s iiij d le
 pece xiiij s. iiij d.
 Itm the last daye paied to A scryvener in
 london by the king^e co^maundement
 ix Corons xliij s.
 Itm the same daye paied to a pou^r man by
 the king^e co^maunde^t vij s. vj d.
 Itm the same daye paied to Wi^lm Walshe
 by the king^e co^maunde^t for laborers and
 weders in the great gardyne at Grene-
 wiche xxx s.

S^m part^e xvj li. xvj s. xd.

- Itm the laste day paied to Nichis Clampe for
his wag^e ended at Michelmas after x li.
by the yere l š.
- Itm paied to the same Nicholas for his
bourde wages for the saied quarter at
a grote a day xxx š.
- Itm to the same Nicholas for the mete of iij
hawk^e for iij^{xx} xvij dayes after one peny
a day for e^{vy} hawke xxiiij š. vj d.
- Itm the same day paid to Walter Walshe
by the king^e co^mnaunde^t x li.
- Itm the same daye to m^r Russell for bringing
of book^e xx š.
- Itm the same daye to m^r Baynton s^ent in
rewarde for bringing of ij Cranes to the
king v š.
- Itm the same daye paied by the king^e co^m-
aundement to pynⁿ by way of Rewarde
for his well shoting vij š. vj d.

S^m part^e xvj li. xvij š.

S^m to^tle solu^e huⁱ
mens Octobris. }

ⁱM. xxv li. xij š. iij d.

John Russell

- Itm the furste daye paied to pyne the hosyer
 for ij payer of hosen for m^r Weston
 And for viij payer for marke the two
 guillams And for the childe that wayt^e
 upon philip And ij payer for patche the
 king^e sole, And for iiij payer for the
 children that Ryd^e the king^e horses . iij li. xv š.
- Itm the iiij daye paied to phillip of the pryvat
 chambre for ij sagbutt^e ij Tenor shalmes
 And two trebull Shalmesse . x li. x š.
- Itm the vj daye paied to the keper of
 Grenewiche parke for xiiij lode of hey
 And for vj lode of Oot^e for the Relief
 of the dere there, And for the cariage
 therofvj li. ij š. viij d.
- Itm the vij daye paied to Anthony Knevet
 for Tennes monay1 š.
- Itm the same daye paied to my lorde fferrers
 s^ont in Rewarde for taking of a
 Trayto^rvj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the x daye paied to ffraunc^e Sydeney
 by waye of Rewardex li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Sextons man, for
 money by him layed oute for Sexton, As
 apperith by his billexl š.
- Itm the xj day to humfrey Raynezford for
 his moneth wag^e now endedix š.

S^m part^e xliij li.

- Itm the xij daye paied to m^r hennage for
 sending twyes to Grenewiche fro
 Yorke place w^t a great bote and iiij
 owers for to bring o^v di^vs picturs and
 the bourde that stode in the chambr o^v
 the library xj š. iiij d.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to a s^vnt of S^r
 Edward Guldeford[℥] in Rewarde for
 bringing a fawcon to the king at Yorke
 place xx š.
- Itm the xv daye paied to Willm locke for
 xxvj bondest[℥] of fyne stele plate And
 for xxx yardes of brode taffata Crymysin
 in greyn And for vij yard[℥] of damaske
 crymysin in greyne, As apperith by his
 bille C ij li. viij š.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to Jo^{hn} Scot for ij
 Cot[℥] of ffreze And for ij doubelett[℥] of
 ffustyan And for making and lynyng of
 the same for henry Elys the fawcon xx š. iiij d.
- Itm the xviiij daye paied to Maister hennage
 for so moche money by him layed oute
 at the king[℥] co^maunde^t v li. iiij d.
- Itm the xx daye paied to Jasper of Beaulie
 for bringing herbes to the king to
 yorke place vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the king[℥]
 watermen being xvij in noumbre for
 wayting ij dayes at yorke place xxij š. viij d.

S^m part[℥] C xj li. ix š. iiij d.

- Itm the xxj day paied to John Phelippes
Smythe dwellyng at Westm̄ in partie of
Payment upon his bille xx li.
- Itm the same daye paied to my lady Anne
for the Redempcion of A Jewell whiche
my lady Mary Rocheford had xx li.
- Itm the xxij daye paied to the Maister of
the horses for the charges of iiij horses
and guelding[℥] sent to the french king
to Bloys xxxij li. xij š. iiij d.
- Itm to the same maister of the horses for
certeyn horses by him bought of George
hennyngham to be sent to the frenche
king xxxvij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to
for xix yard[℥] and iij quarters of
Crymysin satin for my lady Anne at
xvj š. le yarde xvj li.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to Sir Torche the
the king[℥] bedeman at the Rood[℥] in
Grenewiche for the king[℥] Rewarde for
one yere xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to guiffem Ottener
Jeweller for certeyn Jewellex and stuf
by the king[℥] g^{ce} bought of him As
apperith by his billes ix C xlviiij
corons CC xxj li. iiij š.
- S^m part[℥] iij C xlviiij li. xvij š. iiij d.

- Itm the xxvj daye paied in Rewarde to a
s'vnt of my lady of Oxford for bringing
Cheses to the king At Yorke place . . . xxx s.
- Itm paied to Joly Jak for bringing the
king^e book^e from yorke place to
hampton courte . . . v s.
- Itm the xxvij daye paied to Robert Shere in
Rewarde for bringing Brawne and
poding^e to the king^e grace fro my lady
Weston . . . iiij s. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to a s'vnt of the
the Abbot of Reding in Rewarde for
bringing of An Inventory of bok^e to
hampton courte . . . v s.
- Itm the xxviiij daye in Rewarde to ij men
that holpe to fische at hampton courte . . . ij s.
- Itm the same daye for vj payer of Snoffers . . . ij s.
- Itm the same daye paied to Maister layton^e
in prest by the king^e co^mmande^t . . . vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the xxix daye paied to the Abbot of
Reding s'vnt in Rewarde for bringing
Book^e to hamptoncourte . . . xl s.
- Itm the same daye paied to Maister hennage
for a Rewarde by him gyven to a
waterman for bringing book^e fro yorke
place to hamptoncourte . . . v s.
- Itm to the same maister hennage for
Snoffers . . . iiij s.

S^m part^e xj li. vij s.

- Itm the laste daye paied to A frenche man
for vj dousin bowge skynnes wherof my
lady Anne had one dousin, xxxvj coronis
in sterling viij li. viij š.
- Itm the same daye paied to John large
Jeweller for certeyn Jewellex and other
stuf by the king^e grace bought of him,
As apperith by his bille, iij C vij coronis
and iij š in silver iij. xj li. xv š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the Clerk of the
king^e Closet for certeyne necessaryes
by him provided for the Closet, As ap-
perith by his bille iij li. xv š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Tho^{ms} Warde
for di^{vs} necessities by him done at
Wyndeso^r by the king^e co^maundement xxiiij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to docto^r Dyngley
for the exhibicioⁿ of the king^e scolar in
parys for one hole yere ended at
michelmas laste paste iij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to docto^r Baugh
for the king^e pryvat Almes for ij
monethes next ensueing xx li.
- Itm paied to the king^e watermen being xvij
in noumbre for ther Cotes at xxij š vj d
le pece xix li. ij š. vj d.

S^m part^e C xxvij li. xij š. iij d.

S^m to^te huⁱ
mens' Novembris.

} DC xlij li. vj š.

John Large

- Itm the viij daye paied to James the henne
 taker for his quarter wag[℥] due at
 Cristemas next co^myng xlv š.
 Itm the ix daye paied to laurense lee one
 of the kepers of the king[℥] hound[℥] for a
 monethe wag[℥] ended the xvj day of
 Novembre ix š.
 Itm the same daye paied to the Clok maker
 for mending of the Clok At hampton-
 courte xiiij š.
 Itm the same daye paied to James hobart in
 Rewarde for bringing of swete Oranges
 and swete lemons to the king[℥] grace
 to hamptonco te xx š.
 Itm the same daye paied for fyve ffawcons vij li. vj š. viij d.
 Itm the x daye paied to Edmonde lyne for
 a quarter wag[℥] ended At Cristemasse
 next co^myng xxx š. v d.
 Itm the xj daye paied to Jerom Molyn s'vnt
 in Rewarde for bringing of ij packet of
 l^res from venice xxvj š. viij d.
 Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde to S^r
 Anthony Brownes s'vnt for bringing of
 a doo to the kyng to hampton courte v š.
 Itm the xij daye paied in Rewarde to
 Robert hasilrigg[℥] s'vnt for the bringing
 of a doo to hamptonco'te vj š. viij d.

S^m part[℥] xv li. iij š. v d.

- Itm the viij daye paied in Rewarde to a
pouer man that had xiiij childre for
ther Relief iij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde to
maister Treasurers s^{vt} for the bring-
ing of a present to the king at hampton-
courte v š.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to Vincent the
Clokmaker at hamptonco^{te} xiiij š.
- Itm the xv daye paied to Nedam the king^e
Carpenter for the brige at yorke
place iij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to frier Andrewe
the Italion l corons xj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to ffraunc^e Blake
the foteman, in Rewarde for bringing
swete oranges to the king vij š. vj d.
- Itm the xvj daye paied to Roger wigston
Solicito^r of the Staple of Calayes for the
payment of the Retynue at Calayes
M. CCC xxxiiij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to A Joyno^r for viij
Cupbourd^e so^{me} w^t Ambreys and so^{me}
w^{oute} xliij š.
- Itm for botehyre going and co^{my}ng w^t the
same Cupbourd^e to Grenewiche iiij š.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to the sub dean of
the king^e Chapell for money by him
layed oute for wasshing and other
necessaries about^e the chapell stuf iij li. vj š. x d.

S^m part^e M. iij C. lviiij li. xiiij š. viij d.

- Itm the xix daye paied to the keper of
Eltham park for bringing of a doo to
Grenewiche xx d.
- Itm the same daye paied to pyne the hosier
for the iij Riding boyes, e^{vy} one of
them ij payer of hosen and ij payer of
stock[℥] vj li. xij š.
- Itm the xx daye deli^ued to the king[℥] grace
in playe xxxij š. viij d.
- Itm the same day to litle guiltm in way of
Rewarde by cause he was sike at london xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Emyson that
wayt[℥] upon Sextoⁿ for that he layed
oute for the sole, And for his wages at
Cristemas xliij š. vj d.
- Itm the xxj daye paied to the hardware-
man for a bonet trymmed w^t Ribbande
and for a dogge Cheyne iij š. vij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Walshe the
gardyn^l at Grenewiche for the wages of
di^{ffs} laborers weders and other neces-
saries xl š. x d.
- Itm the same daye to Robert Shere keper
of the pryvay begles for his wages due
for ij monethes ix š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the Clok maker
at hamptonco^{te} by the king[℥] co^maunde-
ment xxvj š. x d.
- S^m part[℥] xvj li. xj š. v d.

- Itm the forsaied day deli^ued to my lady
Anne in silver xx s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to Nicolas Clampe
for his wag^e due for one quarter at
Cristemas next l s̄.
- Itm to the same Nicholas for his bo^{de} wag^e
for ^{xx}iiij dayes at iiij d by the daye xxxj s̄. iiij d.
- Itm to the same Nicholas for hawk^e mete xvj s̄. viij d.
- Itm to the same Nicholas for his bourde
wages for vij dayes more that is to say
fro Cristemas daye to New yeres daye iij s̄. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to hawkyn^e for mete
of ij hawk^e from the xij daye of June
unto the xvj daye of Decembre e^uy
hawk jd by the daye xxxj s̄. x d.
- Itm the same daye to garrard the fawconer
for his Cote xxij s̄. vj d.
- Itm the same daye to laurence lee for his
Cote xxij s̄. vj d.
- Itm to x^pofer villars s^unt by way of Re-
warde for bringing pome garnett^e to
yorke place for the king iiij s̄. viij d.
- Itm to m^e kingston s^unt in Rewarde for
bringing A bake lamprey iiij s̄. viij d.

S^m part^e xj li. ix s̄. ij d.

I ^ṡ m the forsaied daye paied to yonge maister Westoñ by the king [℥] comande- ment in Rewarde	v li.
I ^ṡ m the same daye in Rewarde by like co ^ṡ maunde ^t to henry knevet	xl š.
I ^ṡ m the xxij daye paied to Thomas Alvord for so moche money by him layd oute for the kyng [℥] busynes	xv š. vij d.
I ^ṡ m the same daye to xvj watermen for wayting iij dayes to e ^v y ma ⁿ at viij d by the daye	xxxij š.
I ^ṡ m to the saied watermen for dressing the bote and the barge	x š.
I ^ṡ m to the said watermen for a new Rother	ij š.
I ^ṡ m to the same waterme ⁿ for a maste and a lyne	xx d.
I ^ṡ m the same daye paied to Jasper the gardy ⁿ at Beaulie for his wag [℥] due for one quarter ended at xpemas	iiij li.
I ^ṡ m to the same Jasper in Rewarde for bringing Rot [℥] and herbes to the king at Grenewiche	vj š. viij d.
I ^ṡ m the same daye paied to Bryan Talbot for his wag [℥] due for one quarter ended at Cristemas next	xl v š.
I ^ṡ m the same daye paied to the xvij water- men for ther quarter wag [℥]	viiij li. x š.
I ^ṡ m to hikman one of the Watermen for his wag [℥] being unpaid for the quarter ended at Michelmas	x š.

S^m part[℥] xxiiij li. xiiij š.

- Itm the forsaide daye paied to my lady
Anne for so moche money by hir paied
to the wif of the Dove for lynneⁿ clothe
for shert[℥] and other necessaryes xiiij li.
- Itm to my saied lady Anne for mony by hir
paied in Rewarde by the king[℥] com-
aundement to henry webbe v li.
- Itm the same daye to m^r Wellesboⁿe by the
king[℥] com^aundement by way of
Rewarde xxiiij li. vj s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Sir Anthony
browne toward[℥] the Reparacion of the
bridge at Byfelde xx li.
- Itm the same day paied to the gardin^r at
Wanstede for his wages due for one
quarter ended at Cristemas xx s.
- Itm the same daye paied to John baptist
the Italian Jeweller for certeyn
Jewellex by him solde to the king[℥]
grace As apperith by his bille xijC ^{xx}ij v
corons in sterling ij C ^{xx}iiij xv li. iij s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Robert Amadas
for so moche money by hin deli^ved to
Rasin^r for to guylde xxij li. x s.
- Itm the same daye paied to Cornelys upon
his Reconnyng by the king[℥] com-
aundement C li.
- Itm the same daye paied to the Custard
monger in Rewarde for bringing frut[℥]
to the king[℥] grace at di^vs tymes xx s.

S^m part[℥] iiijC ^{xx}iiij j li.

- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to Giles of the
Crosbowes in Rewarde . . . xx s̄.
- Itm to my lady princesse at two tymes by
the king[℥] co^maundemēt for to disporte
hir this x^pemas . . . xx li.
- Itm the same daye paied to John pyne the
hosier for iij payer of hosen for maister
weston, iij payer for marke, vj payer for
the two guilliams, iij payer for phillippes
boye, ij payer for henry Elys, And iij
payer for patche; At v s̄ every payer . . . v li.
- Itm the same day deli^ued to my lady Anne
in grot[℥] for playing money . . . v li.
- Itm to my lady margaret Anguisshe by the
king[℥] co^maundemēt for to disporte her
w^t all this x^pemas . . . vj li. xiiij s̄. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye to the Maister of the
horses for Cot[℥] doubelett[℥] for the
Ryding boyes, and for making and
lynynge of the same . . . iij li. xiiij s̄.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to the yoman of
the Crosbowes for di^us necessities as
apperith by his bille . . . vj li. xix s̄. ix d.
- Itm the same daye paied to John A wodde
for his quarter wages ended at Criste-
mas . . . iiij li. xj s̄. iiij d.
- Itm paied for lading of iij hogghed of wyne
And selared in the tour^o at blac hethe . . . iij s̄. iiij d.

S^m part[℥] liij li. xx d.

- Itm the forsaied daye paied for the lading of
ij hoggshedde of wyne and Selard at
mⁿ Cranes house . . . ij š.
- Itm for the lading of ij tiers and one Carte
of wyne, and selard in the king^e pryvat
Chamber . . . ij š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Alart plymmer
the Jeweller for certeyn Jewelle^x by
him solde unto the king^e grace, As ap-
perith by his bille vij M. iiij C. xxxvij
corons, in sterling . . . M.D.CCxxxj li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the xxv daye paied to Jo: baptist the
Italian Jeweller for certeyne perles
whiche he solde unto the king^e grace,
As apperith by his bille M. vj C. and
one coron in sterl^e . . . iijC lxxiiij li. xj š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to xpofer Myl-
loner for di^{ff}s bonett^e aswell Ryding
bonett^e as other, trymmed and un-
trymmed As his bill shewith . . . v li. xj š. ij d.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde to S^r
Edward Guldeford^e for bringing of
grene geese to the king^e grace . . . iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye to laurence lee for his
wag^e due for one monethe now ended . . . ix š.
- Itm the same daye paied to humfrey
Raynesford for his monethe wag^e now
ended . . . ix š.

S^m part^e ij M.C xv li. xix š. ij d.

- Itm the xxvj daye of the same paied to
maister Crane for the wages of Robert
pery and for his bourde wag[℥] due for
one quarter now ended . . . xliiij s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s'vnt of m^r
Bayntons in Rewarde for bringing of a
Crane to the king[℥] grace . . . vj s. viij d.
- Itm the xxvij daye paied to yonge the
Costard monger in Rewarde by the
king[℥] co^maundement . . . xx s.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s'vnt of the
prio^r of lanthony for bringing Carpes
to the king[℥] grace . . . v s.
- Itm the same daye paied to the prio^r and
provinciall of the white friers of london
= xvij Angellott[℥] . . . vj li. xv s.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s'vnt of
Maister Gamyge for bringing of a Red
dere to the king[℥] grace . . . xx s.
- Itm the xxviij daye paied by the king[℥]
co^maundement in Rewarde to phillip
of the pryvat chambre . . . xl s.
- Itm by lyke co^maundement to m^rke . . . xx s.
- Itm to great guifm by lyke co^man^t . . . xx s.
- Itm to litle guifm in Rewarde . . . xx s.
- Itm the xxix daye paied to S^r Wifm
pownder in Rewarde by the king[℥]
co^maundement . . . xl s.

S^m part[℥] xvij li. xj s. iiij d.

18 Angels
@ 7/6

- Itm the forsaied daye paied to the Pages
of the Quenes Chambre by way of
Rewarde xl s.
- Itm the same daye paied to Wiltm More,
and his fellowes for ther lyverayes iij li. vij s. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the Maister of
the horses aswell for the bourde of the
Riding children for a monethe now
ended, as also for shert^e and Cappes
for them xxxiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the xxx daye paied to my lady Anne by
the king^e comaundemēt toward^e hir
new yeres gifte C li.
- Itm the same daye deliued to the king^e
grace for playing money CC coronis, in
sterling money xlvj li. xij s. iiij d.
- Itm the laste daye paied to Maister
Cromewelle for the king^e tumbes xij li. vj s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Adington the
skynner for furies & furring of my lady
Annes gownes, As it apperith by his
bille ^{xx}iiij li. viij s. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to the King^e
prynter for diuers printed book^e deliued
at yorke place and hamptoncourte viij li. xj s. viij d.

S^m part^e CClvj li. xiiij d.

S^m to'tē soluc hui
mens' Decembris

}

iiii M, iiii C. lxiij li. xvj s. ix d.

Handwritten signature or scribble

A.^o xxij^{de}. [1531.]

- Itm the furste daye paied to henry Garard
the shomaker upon his bill . . . xxxj s.
- Itm the iiijth daye paied to Cornelys for cer-
teyne plate, As apperith by the content^e
of his bille . . . C xix li. xv s. iij d q.
- Itm to the Italian Jeweller for a Cheyne of
golde weyng v oz and di' . . . xiiij li. ij s. iij d.
- Itm the vth daye paied to John langey
Jeweller for certeyn Jewellex As dothe
appere by his bille . . . iij j li. x s. vij d.
- Itm the viijth daye paied in Rewarde to a
womañ that brought iij hennes to the
king^e grace to Grenewiche . . . v s.
- Itm the viijth daye paied in Rewarde to the
gardynere at Wanstede for bringing of
hethe Cocke to the king . . . v s.
- Itm the x daye paied to Robert phillippes
wif for ij linnen bagg^e for to kepe the
king^e shert^e in, w^t the making . . . ij s. vj d.
- Itm the xj daye paied to a s^{er}vant of my Lady
Gylford^e in Rewarde for bringing of
bake lampreys to the king^e grace . . . v s.
- Itm the xijth daye paied to John Rede the
gardynere at Beaulie for one quarter
wag^e ended at Cristemas laste paste . . . iij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to one peter
Chadwyke, the king^e enbrowderer . . . xl s.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to Bryan Ansley
upon his bille . . . liij s. j d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^{er}vant of the
Cardynall^e that brought the Charyot
horses . . . xx s.

S^m part^e CC xxvj li. x s. ix d q.

- Itm the xiiij daye paied to a s^vnt of the
 Busshoppe of Armacañ that broug^{ht} ij
 hobbies to the king . . . xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the wif of Willm
 Armerer for ij dousin of handkerchers
 and Shert^e for them of the Chambre,
 being at the king^e finding v li. xj š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to s^vnt of George
 lawsons in Rewarde for bringing ij
 guelding^e to the king . . . xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to A s^vnt of my
 lorde Darcys in Rewarde for bringing
 a Nag to the king^e grace . . . xx š.
- Itm the xv daye paied to a s^vnt of the
 Ambassado's that gave the king a
 hande gonne . . . iiij li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Rede of Grene-
 wiche for Willm Morles and his wif w^t
 vj s^vnt^e for ther^o charg^e being bany-
 sshed the towne . . . lvj š.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde to a
 fletcher that gave the king a Cane staffe
 and a stone bowe . . . xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Maister Amadas
 for so moche money of h^{im} borrowed in
 souferayns for the king . . . xj li. v š.
- Itm to the same maister Amadas for certeyn
 plate of him bough^t, As apperith by his
 bille . . . ^{xx}iiij xviiij li. iiij š. x d.

S^m part^e C ix li. x š. vj d.

- Itm the foresaied xv daye paied to John
ffremañ for plate as apperith by the
content^e of his bille . . . lix li. xix š. xj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Morgañ wolf
goldesmythe, for certeyne plate as ap-
perith by the content^e of his bille Clxiiij li. xiiij š. ix d.
- Itm the xvj daye paied to Rasmus the
Armerer upoñ the content^e of his
bill . . . xixli. ij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Sampsoñ s'vnt
of herith in Rewarde for bringing swete
oranges and pome granates to the king^e
grace . . . x š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Augustyne the
fawcoñ for viij hawk^e at vj Angell^e a
pece, whiche amountith to . . . xviiij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardiñ at
Wyndeso^r for his quarter wages due at
Cristemas laste paste . . . xx š.
- Itm the xvij daye paied in Rewarde to a
gonnars wif of the Tour⁹ for bringing
oranges and wardeyns to the king^e
grace to yorke place . . . vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to hug^h Naling-
hurste for xx yard^e di^r of Crymysin
Tyshewe, and for xij tym^b of Sables C^{xx} iiij vij li. xx d.
- Itm the xviiij daye paied in Rewarde to
Maister leytoñ when he Rode to
Oxford about^e the king^e Affaires . . . iiij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the xix daye paied to humfrey
Raynezford one of the hont^e for a
monethe wag^e then ended . . . ix š.

S^m part^e iiij C liiij li. x š. iiij d.

- Itm the xx daye paied to laurence lee, an
other of the hont^e for one monethe
wages, then ended . . . ix š.
- Itm the xxj daye paied to Rightwise Scole
maister of poules by the king^e co^m-
aundement . . . xiiij li. ix š.
- Itm the xxij^d daye paied to Alart plymer
Jeweller for certen Jewell^e solde to the
king^e grace at Yorke place iiij C. xxj
corons, in sterling . . . iiij xviiij li. iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to S^r Rauf Elder-
car^o for the crystenyng of a Childe at
the king^e co^maundemēt . . . iij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the xxiiij^d daye paied to Docto^r Baugh
upon^e his bille for the king^e pryvat
Almesse . . . xx li.
- Itm the xxv daye paied by the king^e
co^maundement to godsalve one of the
Clerk^e of the signet . . . xl š.
- Itm the xxvj daye paied to a s^vnt of the
Abbot of Gloucestr^o in rewarde for
bringing of bake lamprees to the king^e
grace at yorke place . . . x š.
- Itm the xxvij daye paied to a s^vnt of the
Abbot of Ramsay in Rewarde for
bringing bok^e to the king^e grace . . . xx š.
- Itm the xxviiij^d daye paied to the Ambassado^r
of fraunce s^vnt, in Rewarde for bring-
ing perys to the king^e grace, at Yorke
place . . . xxiiij š. iiij d.
- S^m part^e Cxl li. ij s. viij d.

- Itm the xxix daye paied to my lady Russell
s'vnt in Rewarde for bringing of a doo
and a swanne to the king^e grace to
york^e place xx s.
- Itm the xxx daye paied to Wille^m Grene, my
lorde of Norfolk^e s'vnt upon a bille
subscribed by the said lorde, fourtie
corons, in sterling ix li. vj s. viij d.
- Itm the laste daye paied to Thomas Ogull
for the dyet of the ij Ryding Children
for one monethe, and for the dyet of
the Guelding^e xxij s. iij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the maister of
the Quenes barge for Reparacions of
the king^e bote xj s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to byrde yomaⁿ
of the king^e bowes for making of
the Round^e at totehill by the king^e
comaundement xij s. viij d.

Sum part^e xij li. xiiij s. iij d.

S^m to't^e solu^e huⁱ } ix C xliij li. viij s. vij d.
mens' Januarij.

Henry VIII

- Itm the furste day paied to thomas dawson upon a bille subscribed by the sergeant of the panetrye for xxiiij dousin of trencheo's . . . xl š.
- Itm the second daye paied to John Scot upon his bill for my lady Anne Rocheford . . . xxxviiij li. x š.
- Itm the iij^{de} daye paied to Maryoñ the blade Smythe, upon his bille . . . vj li. xvj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a pou^{er} woman in Rewarde, for bringing ayeñ of Cutte, the king[℥] dog . . . iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the same Maryoñ in Rewarde for keping of the king[℥] swerdes . . . xx š.
- Itm the iiij daye paied to m̄ Walshe for xij Snoffers for Candilles . . . iiij š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the prio^r of lantonys s'vnt in Rewarde, for bringing of ij bake lampreys to the king[℥] grace . . . x s.
- Itm the vth daye paied to Everingh^m one of the watermeñ for his wag[℥] due at michelmas, whiche he was behinde and unpaied . . . x š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the doñe man in Rewarde, for bringing swete oranges to the king[℥] grace at york place . . . vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Richard a^p Guilliams in Rewarde by coñmaundemēt . . . xl š.

S^m part[℥] lj li. vj š. viij d.

- Itm the vj daye paied to James the porveyo^r
for hennes, for his wages for one monethe
then due . . . xv š. vj d.
- Itm the vij daye paied to James Nedam the
Carpenter o^f and above xl m^k℥ that
he had for making of a bridge at yorke
place, in Rewarde . . . vj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the viijth daye paied in Rewarde to a
costard mongar that brought pepyns to
the king[℥] grace . . . vj š. viij d.
- Itm the ixth daye paied in Rewarde to a
s^ʼʒnt of my lorde of Northūbland for
bringing of a Clocke to the king . . . xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to henry Johnson
Cordwayn[℥] unto the king[℥] grace for ij
Clock[℥] solde unto his saied grace . . . vj li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Marke
Anthonys, upon his bill for the king . . . vj li. ix š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to pyne the hosyer
for hosen for the childreⁿ . . . iiij li.
- Itm the x daye paied to John Pate and
Rowland Rigeley upon ther bi^{ll} . . . iiij li. iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the xij daye paied to James hubert in
Rewarde for bringing swete oreng[℥]
lymmons and marmalade to the king . . . xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the prio^r of
Sympringhams s^ʼʒnt in Rewarde for
bringing of book[℥] to the king[℥] grace . . . xxx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to pipewell s^ʼʒnt
in Rewarde, for bringing figg[℥] Resons
and a vessell of sodde wyne . . . vj š. viij d.

S^m part[℥] xxix li. vj š. ij d.

- Itm the xiiij daye paied to John the king^e
bargeman, for comyng twyes from grene-
wiche to yorke place w^t a great bote w^t
book^e for the king . . . xiiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Adam Samp-
sons s^ent in Rewarde for bringing of
oranges and tymons to the king . . . xj s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^ent of my
lorde Darcys in Rewarde for taking up
of a hawke of the king^e and bringing
hir to yorke place . . . vij s. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to petyt John in
Rewarde for litle guiltm of the pryvat
Chambre . . . xl s.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to phillip of the
Chambre, for wiltm lewys for v payer
of Virginall^e . . . viij li. vj s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Evans the
fawcon^r for his bourde wages fro
Michelmas to xpemas after a grote a
daye . . . xxx s. v d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^ent of a
gentilman of warwikshire in Rewarde,
for bringing a present of plo^{vs} and
wardens to the king . . . vij s. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Robert phil-
lippes wif of Grenewiche for ij bagg^e
that she sent to yorke place . . . v s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Bryaⁿ Talbot
for ij monethes wag^e due . . . xxxj s.

S^m part^e xv li. xiiij s.

- Itm the xv daye to Robert Shere for one
monethes wag^e then due v s̄.
- Itm the xvj daye paied to a spanysshe woman
in Rewarde for bringing of salt lam-
preys xx s̄.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to Assheley of
hounsdon to be employd about^e the
king^e buyelding^e there CC li.
- Itm the same daye paied to George Taylo^r
to be employed about^e my lady Anne
Rocheford^e busynes xj li. vj s̄. viij d.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to Cornelys Smythe
of the to^r of london upon the content^e
of his bille xlix s̄. viij d.
- Itm the xix daye paied to henry Romaine,
Smythe, for lock^e and other necessarys
at yorke place vj li. xj s̄. iiij d.
- Itm the same day paied to galien the
glasier for glasing at yorke Place x li. xix s̄. ij d.
- Itm the xx daye paied to phelip the Smythe
of Westm̄ for suche necessary yron
warke, as he made for yorke place xx li. viij d. ob.
- Itm the xxij daye paied to pero the Cros-
bow maker in Rewarde xx s̄.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to John Yardeley
for his quarter wages to be due at easter
next xxx s̄. v d.
- S^m part^e CClv li. ij s̄. xj d. ob.

- Itm the xxiiijth daye paied to henry Webbe,
 by the king[℥] comāudemēt xl š.
 Itm the same daye paied to humfrey
 Raynesford for his wages due for one
 monethe now ended ix š.
 Itm the same daye paied to laurence lee for
 his wages due for one moneth now
 ended ix š.
 Itm the xxv daye paied to the king[℥]
 watermen for waiting with the barge ix
 dayes, And w^t the bote vij dayes . . . vij li. ij š. viij d.
 Itm the same daye paied to the lawnder that
 wasshith the king[℥] Children of the
 pryvat Chambre xiiij š. iiij d.
 Itm the xxvj daye paied to Edward Floyd
 for the discharging of the ship, that
 broug^{ht} up my lorde Cardinall[℥] Stuf xxij li.
 Itm the xxvij daye paied to a s^ʒnt of my
 lorde lises in Rewarde, for bringing of
 the Stalking Oxe x š.
 Itm the same daye paied to a s^ʒnt of my
 lady Bulstrode[℥] for taking up the king[℥]
 blac sacre vij š. vj d.
 Itm the same daye paied to Clement
 Armeston upon a bill signed w^t S^r John
 Daunces hande xxj li viij d. ob.
 Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde to the
 Abbot of Gloucestr^o s^ʒnt for bringing
 of bok[℥] to the king[℥] grace x š.

S^m part[℥] lv li. iiij š. ij d. ob.

Itm the forsaied xxvij daye deli^ued unto
the king^e grace at yorke place to play
at Card^e, and to be ptiner w^t the ser-
geant of the sello^r . . . x li.

Itm the last daye paied to Andrew wright
upon^e a bille signed by S^r John daunce
xlv li. ij š. x d. ob.

Itm the same daye paied to george Taylo^r
for po^uchasing of the ferme at Grene-
wiche to the use of my lady Anne
Rocheford . . . iij vj li. xiiij š. iiij d.

S^m part^e Cxxj li. xvj š. ij d. ob.

S^m to^ute solu^e }
hui mens' ffebr^e } vC xxviiij li. viij š. ij d. ob.

John daunce

- Itm the furste daye paied to the yomen of
the king[℥] garde toward[℥] the charg[℥] of
saint david feaste xl š.
- Itm the ij^{de} day paied to the fery mannes
wif at Grenewiche by way of Rewarde v š.
- Itm the iij^{de} daye paied to george Taylo^r for
the half yeres wages of
of Penshurste ended at Cristmas laste
paste iij li. x d.
- Itm the vj daye paied to the king[℥] water-
men for waiting w^t the litle bote viij
dayes, e^{vy} daye vj š. viij d. And w^t the
barge ij dayes e^{vy} daye x š. viij d., S^m
iij li. xiiij š. viij d.
- Itm the xj daye paied to docto^r Stubbes
upon[℥] a bille of his hande and upon[℥] a
bille of his Accompte subscribed by S^r
John daunce C lxxv li. iij š. iij d. q.
- Itm the same daye paied to litle guilliam for
his dyet and his s^vnt[℥] being sike at
pety Johns iij li. xij š.
- Itm the same daye paied for a Rebecke for
great guilliam xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Thomas Ogull
for the bourde of the Riding Children
for one monethe and for the dyeting of
the guelding[℥] xxij š. ij d.
- Itm the xij daye paied to the procto^r of
Jhesus yelde in powles vij š. vj d.

S^m part[℥] C iij^{xx} x li. vj š. v d. q.

- Itm the xiiij daye paied to John weste of the
garde to Ryde into the Country for an
hawke by the king[℥] co^mmande' . xx ^š.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to S^r John hurte v
Angell[℥] for that he bare w^t the king[℥]
grace in ij matches ayenst the duke of
Suffolke . xxxvij ^š. vj d.
- Itm the same day paied to the saied S^r John
hurte for a gowne . xxvj ^š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to pynner for his
lyveray . xxij ^š. vj d.
- Itm in lyke wise to Wethers . xxij ^š. vj d.
- Itm in lyke wise to Browne . xxvj ^š. viij d.
- Itm in lyke wise to Cleyton . xxij ^š. vj d.
- Itm in lyke wise to ffowler . xxij ^š. vj d.
- Itm the xv daye paied to the sergeant of
the sello^r for to play at the card[℥] at
yorke place, the king[℥] grace and he to
be copartyⁿs togidres . x li.
- Itm the xvj daye paied to laurence lee and
humfrey Raynezford for ther wages
due for one monethe ended at this
present daye . xvij ^š.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to s^r willm kingston
for suche charges As he susteyned
when he went for to conduyt the Car-
dynall up . xli li. x ^š. xd.

S^m part[℥] lxij li. ix ^š. viij d.

- Itm the xvij daye paied to Tho^ms Alvord
 for Richard Gressam for silk[℥] that he
 deli^ved to the Cardina^{ll} upon the saied
 Alvord[℥] reaporte . xxij li. xij s. iij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to thabbott[℥] of
 Evesham s^ʒnt in Rewarde for bringing
 of bok[℥] to the king[℥] grace . xl s.
- Itm the same daye paied to Edmond lynde
 one of the hont[℥] for his wag[℥] to be
 due for one quarter at o^r lady daye
 Thanⁿciacion next . xxx s.
- Itm the same daye paied to the Clerk of the
 kechen for iij Cxxxvj pounde of harde
 wexe, And xiiij li of fyne wex to make
 quariars for the king[℥] grace vij li. xiiij s. vij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to harrys one of
 the fawcon^s for hawk[℥] mete for iij
 hawk[℥] at one peny dayly for e^vy of
 them during the space of ^{xx}iiij and vij
 dayes . xxix s.
- Itm to the same hugh harrys for his bourde
 wag[℥] by the same space at iij d e^vy
 daye . xxix s.
- Itm the same daye paied to Johnⁿ Evans for
 the dyet of vj hawk[℥] by the space of
^{xx}iiij vij dayes after the Rate of j d by
 the daye for every hawke . xlvj s. vj d.

S^m part[℥] xl li. xvij d.

- Itm the xix daye paied to an Almaynⁿ that
offred his s'vice to the king[℥] grace, in
Rewarde xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s'vnt of
maister Tresorer in Rewarde for
bringing Archecokk[℥] to the king[℥]
grace to yorke place iiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to S^r Arthur
darcy for the cristenyng of my lorde
hussey childe iiij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde to
James hubert for bringing of swete
oranges and marmalade to the king[℥]
grace at Yorke place xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s'vnt of my
lorde Barkeleys in Rewarde for
bringing of bake lampreys to the king[℥]
grace to york place xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Andrew the
Italian frier in Rewarde by the king[℥]
cōmaundē^t CC cor^o xlvj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to docto^r Baughⁿ
for the king[℥] pryvate Almes for ij
monethes begynnyng this present daye xx li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Wylm Grisling
micer for xxv yarde of Crymysin satin
and iiij quart^s at xvj š the yarde xx li. xij š.

S^m part[℥] iiij xiiij li. xv š. iiij d.

- Itm the xx daye paied to George Cotoñ for
vij shott^e loste by the king^e grace unto
him at Totehill at vj š. viij d. the shotte xlvj š. viij d.
- Itm the xxj daye paied to maist^r Russell for
so moche by him layd oute to henry
parker s[']ent to maister Bryan xvij
corons and to docto^r knight^e s[']ent j
coroñ iij li. iij š.
- Itm the xxij daye paied by the king^e
co^maunde^t to hanyba^{ll} zinzano for
drynk^e and other medicynes for the
king^e horses viij li. xvij š.
- Itm the xxij daye paied to Jo^{hn} a wod that
kepith the king^e goshawke for his
quarter wag^e due at o^r lady daye next
co^myng iij li. xj š. iij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the watermen^l
for wayting xij dayes w^t the bote iij li.
- Itm the same daye paied for a great bote
and x straunge watermen hyred to
wayte upoⁿ the king^e grace fro yorke
place to Brydewell And fro thens to
Totehill vij š. vj d.
- S^m part^e xxiiij li. vij š. vj d.

- Itm the xxiiijth daye paied to xvij watermen
for ther wag^e due for one quarter
ended at o^r lady daye the Annuñ-
ciacion at x s a pece . . . viij li. x s.
- Itm the xxv daye paied to Yardeley in
the full payment of his wages due for
one quarter now ended . . . xv s.
- Itm the same daye paied to the pag^e of the
king^e Chambre in Rewarde for newe
yeres daye and forgotten . . . xl s.
- Itm the same daye paied to James the
po'veyo^r of hennes for his wag^e due
for ij monethes now ended . . . xxx s.
- Itm the same daye paied to henry Elys the
boye w^t hug^h ffawconer for ij payer of
hosen A doubelet A Cote and A Sherte
And ij payer of shoes . . . xx s.
- Itm the xxvj daye paied in Rewarde to
Jo^hn Mason the king^e scolar at parrys . . . xl s.
- Itm the xxvij daye paied to Sir Nicholas
Carew for one hobby and ij gueldyng^e
bought of hevyngh^m . . . xlvj li.
- Itm the same day paied to the same S^r
Nicholas Carew for so moche money
by him layed oute for the king^e grace
use . . . v li. vij s. vj d.

S^m part^e lxvij li. ij s. vj d.

- Itm the xxviiij daye paied to Sakfelde the
 grome porter for stoles fo'mes and
 Skrenes xx š.
 Itm the same daye paied to Emyson that
 Attend[℥] uponⁿ Sextonⁿ for his wag[℥],
 And for di^{vs} necessities that he hathe
 layed for the said Sextonⁿ . . . xxxviiij š. v d. ob.
 Itm the xxix daye paied to George Gifford
 for so moche money As he wanne of
 the king[℥] grace at totehil at Shoting . . . xij š. vj d.
 Itm the xxx daye paied to maister hennage
 for that he layed oute to the Clok
 maker of Westmⁿ xx š.
 Itm the same daye paied to the kep of the
 gardyne in Wyndeso^r for his wag[℥] due
 for one quart[℥] then ended xx š.
 Itm the laste daye paied to Anthony pene
 and bartilmew Tate paynters for ther
 lyveray at xxij š vj d a pece xlv š.
 Itm the same daye paied to the watermen
 for wayting w^t the bote x days and w^t
 the barge one daye iiij li. xvij š. iiij d.
 Itm the same daye paied to the keper of the
 great gardyne at Beaulie for his wag[℥]
 due for one quarter now ended at o^r
 lady daye laste paste iiij li. x š.

S^m part[℥] xv li. xiiij š. j d. ob.

Itm the forsaied last daye paied in Rewarde
to Barnard^e wif for that she gave ij
Shert^e to the king^e grace . . . liij s. iiij d.

Itm the same daye paied to marke and
to the ij guillams ayenst easter for to
take ther Right^e . . . iiij li.

S^m part^e v li. xiiij s. iiij d.

S^m to'le solu^e hui }
mens' Marcij. } v C li. x s. iiij d. ob. q.

[Handwritten signature]

- Itm the furste daye paied to S^r torche that is
the king[℥] bedemañ at the Rod[℥] for his
quarter wages due at easter laste passed xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Robert pury for
his bourde and bourde wages due for
one quarter ended as then xliij š. iij d.
- Itm the ij^{de} daye paied to dyso the king[℥]
waterman for the hyer of a barge for
fetching stuf fro grenewiche to bryde-
well xvj d.
- Itm for xvij watermen to fetch the saied
stuf xij š.
- Itm the vjth daye paied to the same dyso
for cariage of the saied stuf frome
Brydewell to Grenewiche ayen vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to pyne upon his
bille for hosen for the children of the
king[℥] pryvat chambre vj li. vj š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardynner of
Wanstede for his wages due for one
quarter ended at our⁹ lady daye the
Annunciacion laste paste xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the wif of Wiłłm
Armerer the king[℥] foteman as apperith
upon hir bille for the king viij li. xij š. iij d.

S^m part[℥] xxj li. ij š. vij d.

- Itm the vijth daye paied to certeyn parsonnes
for giving attendaunce upon the plate
and stuf that was my lorde Cardinall^e
by the space of ij wok^e for ther bourde
and other charges . . . xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Rasmus one
of the Armerars for garnisshing of bok^e
and di^{vs} necessaryes for the same by
the king^e co^maundement . . . xj li. v š. vij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the said Rasmus
for garnisshing of a deske w^t lateⁿ and
golde for my lady Anne Rocheford
and for the stuf therunto belonging . . . xliij š. vij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Thomas Miles
of the stable for bo^rding of the ij Morys
vij wok^e at xij d a day the pece . . . iij li. xvij š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Thomas Ogle
for the bourde of the ryding boyes for
one monethe ended the xxv daye of
Marche laste passd . . . xij š. iij d.
- Itm the same daye to the same Thomas
Ogull for botys shoys bonett^e and
shert^es for the same Children . . . xxix š. iij d.
- Itm the viij daye paied to Rasmus the
Armerer in prest for guyelding by the
king^e co^maunde^t to be bestowed about^e
the king^e busynes in guylding . . . xx li.

S^m part^e xlj li. x š. x d.

- Itm the ixth daye paied to Walshe the
keper of the king^e gardyne at grene-
wiche for weders in the saied gardyne
w^t other charges belonging to the same xxxij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde to
Bouchier and his fellowe at ther going
to Calayes xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to my ladye pounder
in Rewarde by the king^e co^maunde-
ment v li.
- Itm the same daye paied in prest by the
king^e co^maundement unto Thomas
Alyn to be repaied at Midsonⁿ next As
it dothe appere upon his bille xx li.
- Itm the same daye paied to the bokeler
maker in Rewarde by the king^e
co^maunde^t xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to marke of the
pryvat chambre in Rewarde xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Cutberde the
king^e Apoticary upon his bille for
suche necessary thing^e As he hathe
deli^ved to and for the king^e use and
behofe xxx li. iij š. x d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Stephen the
king^e enbrowderer upon his bille in
partie of payment of a more so^me C li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jasper the
gardyn^r at Beaulie for his wag^e due
for one quarter ended at o lady daye
in lent laste paste iij li.
- And to the same Jasper in Rewarde the
same daye for bringing herbes to the
king vj š. viij d.

S^m part^e Clxv li. iij š. ij d.

- I^m the x daye paied to Johnson the Maister
of the king^e barge for the Rent of A
house for one half yere ended at o^r lady
daye in lent where the lienxe men lye . xx s̄.
- I^m the same daye paied to maister Cole
subdean of the king^e Chapell to-
wardes the exhibicion of iiij scholars in
oxford . viij li.
- I^m the same daye paied to S^r fraunc^e
Bryan s^t in Rewarde As a tokeyn
fro the king^e grace unto the same S^r
ffraunc^e Bryan . l li.
- I^m the same daye paied to John Shere
keper of the king^e begles for ij
monethes ended at this present daye . x s̄.
- I^m the same daye paied to Rede, marshall
of the king^e halle for Thomas larder
and his wif w^t iiij parsonnes w^t them
being oute of Grenewiche at the king^e
co^maundement by the space of a
monethe . xxiiij s̄.
- I^m the same daye paied to humfrey keper
of the pryvat hound^e for mete for the
same for one monethe now ended . ix s̄.
- I^m the same daye paied to laurence lee for
his hound^e mete for one monethe then
in lyke wise ended . ix s̄.
- I^m the same daye paied by the king^e
co^maunde^t in pryvat Almes . xl s̄.
- I^m the same daye paied to guil^tm langille
being the king^e fletcher for his lyveray . xxij s̄. vj d.

S^m part^e lxiiij li. xiiij s̄. vj d.

- Itm the xj daye paied to henry pker s^ʒnt
unto maister Bryan by the king[℥]
co^{ma}unde^t xij coronis of the sonne . lvj š.
- Itm the same daye paied to henry Cordyn[℥]
upon his bille for m^{ke} and ij guilliams xxx š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Edwarde Floyd
of the king[℥] warderobe for the Remayne
of his bille for his charges in keping
of my lorde Cardynall[℥] stuf . xvij š. iij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to yonge mⁿ Westoⁿ
by the king[℥] rewarde . . . xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to maist^r henry
knevet by lyke co^{ma}undement . . . xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Thomas the
Jester by lyke co^{ma}nde^t in Rewarde . . . xx š.
- Itm the xij daye paied to humfrey Ray-
nzford keper of the pryvat hound[℥] for
his Cote xxij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Robert Shere
keper of the pryvat begles for his Cote xxij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied by the king[℥]
co^{ma}undement to Cock[℥] the fote maⁿ xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to laurence lee
keper of the pryvat hound[℥] for his
Cote xxij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde to a
Woman that brought the king[℥] grace
Chekyns vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to A man that
brought the king[℥] grace wardeyns iij š. iiij d.

S^m part[℥] xv li. xvij d.

- Itm the xiiij daye paied to v pou^{er} men by the
king[℥] co^maunde^t in rewarde v Angelles
in money currant . . . xxxvij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde to a
s[']vnt of my lord of Oxford[℥] for bringing
of a Red dere to the king[℥] grace to
Grenewiche . . . xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied in Reward to
Edmonde wif keper of Grenewiche p^{ke}
for keping of the litle white bytche . . . vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to wil^{lm} knevet
by the king[℥] co^maunde^t at Grenewiche . . . iij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to ffowler the keper
of the Mano^r of Grenewiche for certeyn
charges by him sustened about[℥] the
house As apperith by his bille . . . iij li. vj š. iij d.
- Itm the same daye paied by the king[℥]
co^maunde^t to my lady princesse to be
disposed at hir pleas^r in Almesse . . . x li.
- Itm the same daye paied by the same
co^mandement to the ffriers of houns-
lowe by way of Charite . . . xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to x men in
Rewarde that Rowed the king[℥] grace
from Grenewiche to yorke place . . . vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to xiiij men that
Rowed in the grayhounde fro Grene-
wiche to yorke place, e^vry man viij d. . . viij š. viij d.

Sum part[℥] xxij li. vj š. ix d.

- Itm the xv daye paied to Bocher the king^e
waterman for his wag^e afore hande . . . x s.
- Itm the same daye paied to ffrier Andrew
the Italian frier for to bye him a horse
iij li. vj s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a surgeoⁿ that
heled litle guilliam . . . xl s.
- Itm the xvj daye paied to William lylgrave
brawtherer upon his bill for stuf made
for my lady Anne . . . xvij li. xiiij s. ix d. ob.
- Itm the same daye paied to willm Rutter
one of the kepers of windeso^r forrest for
his quarter wag^e ended at oure lady
daye in lent . . . xxx s.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to Richard Breme
for the Rent of A house in Grenewiche
wherin my lorde of Rocheford lyeth for
ij yeres behinde and unpaied at easter
laste paste after x li by the yere . . . xx li.
- Itm the xx daye paied to the watermeⁿ for
wayting w^t the bote iij dayes . . . xx s.
- Itm the same daye paied to the watermeⁿ
for bringing of stuf fro Westmester to
Grenewiche xv meⁿ . . . x s.
- Itm the xxij^d daye paied to willm locke
m^{ic}cer for certeyne stuf solde unto the
king^e grace, As apperith by his bille
iiiij xiiij li. xiiij s. iij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to pety Jo^hn the
mynstre^{ll}, in Rewarde at Grenewiche iij li. vj s. viij d.

S^m part^e C xlv li. xj s. iiij d. ob.

- I^tm the xxiiij daye paied in Rewarde to John Bolenger one of the Sagbutt^e . . . xl š.
- I^tm the xxvj daye paied to Robert Constans of Grenewiche for that he his wif and xj parsonnes wth him was banished the towne for one woke . . . xiiij š.
- I^tm the same daye paied to Nicholas Clampe one of the fawcoⁿs for his wages due for one quarter ended at easter laste paste . . . l š.
- I^tm the same daye paied to the said Clamp for the mete of ij hawk^e fro the xxv daye of decembre unto this daye the whiche amount^e to C xvij dayes, at j d the pece a daye . . . xix š. viij d.
- I^tm the same daye paied to the same Clamp for his bourde wages from the xxv day of decembre unto the laste daye of this monethe the which amount^e to C xxvij dayes, at iiij d by the daye . . . xliij š. iiij d.
- I^tm the same daye paied to Richard ha^{ll} and John dobinson of the stabull for ther bourde wag^e fro the vij daye of decembre unto the xx daye of Aprill after xx d a pece, the woke . . . iiij li. iiij š. iiij d.
- I^tm the xxvij daye paied to James the po^rveyo^r for hennes for his wages for one monethe now ended at vj d the daye . . . xv š.
- I^tm the xxviiij daye paied to x^pofer the milloner upon his bille for the king^e grace . . . lj š.
- I^tm the same daye paied to draper of the Jewell house for making of certen vestyment^e for the king^e use . . . lvj š. xjd.

S^m part^e xvij li. xj š. iiij d.

- Itm the xxix daye paied to Nicholas
 Clampe in prest upon his wages afore
 hande x li.
 Itm the same daye paied to the same
 Nicholas Clampe by the king's com-
 andement at his going o^v the seas x li.
 Itm the same daye paied to the same
 Nicholas Clampe for his lyveray Cote xxij š. vj d.
 Itm the laste daye paied to Jasper the
 gardynier at Beaulie in Rewarde for
 bringing herbes to the king[℥] grace vj š. viij d.
 Itm the same daye paied to Nicholas the
 Astronomer for mending of a Clok vj š.
 Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde by the
 king[℥] comāunde^t to grande guiltm xl š.

S^m part[℥] xxij li. * * *

S^m tot[℥] sol * * * * *
 huī mensis.

- Itm the furste daye deli^ued to my lady
 Anne Rocheford for to playe . xl ^š.
- Itm the same daye paied to John West one
 of the garde toward[℥] his mariage by
 the king[℥] co^mmaundement . iij li. vj ^š. viij d.
- Itm the ij^{de} daye paied to S^r John the organ
 maker in Rewarde by the king[℥] co^m-
 aundement xl ^š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Arthur the lewter
 for a lewte for the duke of Richemond xx ^š.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of
 Maister Treasurer in Rewarde for
 bringing wodcok[℥] and chekyns to the
 king[℥] grace iij ^š. viij d.
- * * the iiijth daye paied to hugh
 * * * n for the borde of henry
 * * * the space of xxv wok[℥]
 * * * * woke xxxiij ^š. iij d.
- * * * e paied to Pyne the
 * * * ille signed w^t the
 * * * * es hande for
 * * * * g boyes xxx ^š.
- * * * * li^ued to my lady
 * * * play . iij li.
- * * * * xv li. xiiij ^š. viij d.

Itm the vj daye paied to George henyng^hham
for the mete of the king[℥] white stalking
guelding by the space of xxxviij wok[℥]
And for a doune hoby xiiij wok[℥] . vj li. xij d.

Itm the vij daye paied to fflode of the
wardrobe for bringing stuf fro Bryde-
well to Grenewiche vj š.

Itm the viij daye paied to Johnⁿ Scot uponⁿ
his bille signed by the Maister of the
horses for Cotes for the Ryding boyes iij li. v š.

Itm the xth daye paied to Thomas Ogull for
a monethe bourde for the saied boyes xiiij š. iij d.

Itm the same daye paied to maist[℥]
Secretary for so moche money by
him layed oute at the king[℥] co^m *
dement to Davy Sabellius * *
to S^r Laurence Staker k * * *
Almayne

Itm the same daye p * * * *
Secretary for so m * * * *
him layed oute at * * * *
to Nicholas Wil * * * *
duke Johnⁿ of S * * * *

Itm the same da * * * *
yardeley in pr * . . .

S^m * * * *

Itm the xth daye paied to Thomas Osborne
 of london upoⁿ his bille for viij yard[℥]
 iij quarters and the nayle of Crymysin
 clothe of golde for my lady Anne
 Rocheford at xxxiiij s. iij d. the yarde
 xiiij li. xiiij s. ix d.

Itm the xj daye paied to pollo that kepith
 the barbary horse for his bo^de for xvj
 wok[℥] ended the iij daye of Maye at
 xx d. the woke . . . xxvj s. viij d.

Itm the same daye paied to Johⁿ Evans
 the fawcoⁿ for his bourde wag[℥] fro x^pe-
 mas till o^r lady daye in lent . . . xxx s. v d.

Itm to the same Johⁿ Evans for the
 mete of iij hawk[℥] from the xxiiij
 *aye of Decembre till the xxiiij daye
 *arche . . . xxiij s. vj d.

* same daye paied to Golde for
 * * * hosen for Raulf Mundy x s.

* * * aye paied to my lady
 * * * Rewarde for bringing

* * * * * ene to the king x s.

* * * * * paied to humfrey

* * * * * onethe wages

* * * * * s Maye . ix s.

* * * t[℥] xx li. ij s. iij d.

- Itm the xij daye paied to laurence lee for
his hound^e mete for one monethe
ended the iiij day of May . ix s.
- Itm the same daye paied to xvj of the king^e
watermen for wayting from Grenewiche
to Westm x s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to docto^r Baugh
for the king^e pryvay Almes . xx li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Cornelys hayes
by the king^e co^maundement . C li.
- Itm the xij daye paied to George Coton for
that he wanne of the king^e grace at the
Roundes the laste daye of Aprill . iiij li.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to hugh Nayling-
hurste for xvij yard^e and one quarter
of white Caffa for the king^e grace . vj li. vij s. ix d.
- Itm the xv daye paied to Clays a mynstre^t,
by the king^e co^maunde^t iiij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to John Evans in
Rewarde toward^e his maryage . iiij li. vj s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Antony Ansley
for the king^e grace playing iiij dayes at
Tennys xx s.

S^m part^e C xxxvij li. xiiij s. j d.

- Itm the xvj daye paied to John Pount for
diver^{se} Tertagat^e solde to the king^e
grace lxj li. ij š. viij d.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to wil^m Wylls of
the king^e bargemen for mending of the
king^e barge xiiij š. vj d.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to the Ambasad^{or}
s'^{er}nt in rewarde for bringing of a Clok
to Grenewiche v li.
- Itm the xix daye gyven to iij sike women at
Grenewiche xxij s. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to rasmus in full
payment of his bille xix li.
- Itm the xxij daye paied to my lady Pounder
by the king^e rewarde xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to hug^h harrys
for his bourde wag^e from Cristmas till
o^r lady daye in lent at iiij d the daye,
and for the mete of iij hawk^e by the
same space at j d a daye e^{er}y hawke . . . liij š. j d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Bryan Talbot
in prest upon his wag^e xv š.
- Itm the xxij daye paied to the king^e
Attoⁿey by the king^e co^mmaundement . . . xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to one of the garde
for shoting at grenewiche ij š.

S^m part^e ^{xx}iiij xiiij li. x š. iij d.

- Iȝm the xxv daye paied to the king℄ water-
men for wayting w^t the barge ij dayes
and w^t the bote ij dayes . . . liiij š. viij d.
- Iȝm the xxvij daye paied for a payr of hosen,
A dobelet, ij shirt℄, and a payer of shoes
for henry Elys . . . xx š.
- Iȝm the xxviij daye paied to Ector Assheley
for to be employed about℄ the king℄
buyelding℄ at hounsden . . . CC li.
- Iȝm the same daye paied in rewarde to a
s'vnt of Thomas Odall℄ for bringing of
a buk to the king at Grēnewiche . . . x š.
- Iȝm the xxix daye paied to S^r Arthur
darcy for the Cristenyng of pcyvañ
hart℄ Childe . . . iiij li. vj š. viij d.
- Iȝm the same daye paied to Shere for ij
monethes for the pryvay begles ended
the last daye of may . . . x š.
- Iȝm the laste daye paied to a man in re-
warde for bringing pescodd℄ to the
king℄ grace . . . iiij š. viij d.
- Iȝm the same daye paied to the baron of
Deboyen in Irelande by the king℄
coñmaundement . . . C xxxiiij li. vj š. viij d.

Sin part℄ CCC xlj li. xij š. viij d.

S^m to'℄ soluē hui }
mensis Maij. } vj C. xxxij li. vij š. viij d.

Handwritten signature

- Itm the ix daye paied to George Taylo^r for
that he gave in reward for bringing
Cherys to the king iiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same day paied to doctour Baugh
for the king[℥] pryvay almes xx li.
- Itm the same day paied to hug^h harrys for
his bourde wages fro o^r lady daye in
lent till mydsonⁿ and for the mete of iiij
hawk[℥] at jd a daye e^vy hawk^e xlvij š. j d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of my
lorde ferrers for bringing hawk[℥] to
the king to wyndeso^r xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister harte
for the crystening of my lorde Awde-
leys sonnes Childe iiij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the x daye paied to edward the gardynⁿ
at wyndeso^r for his quarter wages
ended at Midsonⁿ xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to a po^u man that
was sike in wyndeso^r vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same day paied to Thomas Warde
for making of a payer of new butt[℥]
Roundes and pryck[℥] lj š. ij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardyn^r at
hamptonco^{te} in rewarde v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Thomas Cary
for shoting money xx d.

S^m part[℥] xxxij li. iiij š. v d.

- Itm the xj daye paied to humfrey Raynes-
 ford and Raulf Mundy by the king^e
 co^maunde' in rewarde . . . ix s. iiij d.
 Itm the xij daye paied to baker the prynesse
 s'vnt for doctour Bartelot in rewarde
 for gyving his Attendance when she was
 sike . . . xx li.
 Itm the same daye paied to the s'vnt of the
 Abbot of glastonbery for bringing
 hawk^e to the king . . . xx s.
 Itm the same day paied to guiltm fletcher
 for pellet^e . . . l s.
 Itm the same daye paied to baker my lady
 princesse s'vnt for thuse of hir grace
 . . . vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.
 Itm the xiiij daye paied in Rewarde to my
 lorde of Arundell^e s'vnt for bringing
 hawk^e to the king^e grace . . . xl s.
 Itm the same day paied in rewarde to
 S^r Water stonars s'vnt for bringing
 hawk^e to the king^e grace . . . xx s.
 Itm the same daye paied to Jacson for
 certeyne gloves fetched by the sergeant
 Apoticary . . . iiij s. x d.
 Itm the xiiij day paied to Maister Walshe
 for bowes fet at Wyndeso^r . . . xvij d.
 Itm the xv day paied to the feryman of
 dochet by way of rewarde . . . xx s.

S^m part^e xxxiiij li. xix s.

- Itm the xvj daye paied to the feryman at
hamptonco^{te} in rewarde . . . xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardyn^r at
hamptonco^{te} by way of rewarde . . . vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied in rewarde to
maister pages s^{ent} for bringing of
streberys to hamptonco^{te} . . . v š.
- Itm the xvij daye paied in rewarde to the
keper of the mote parke . . . vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye to the keper of the litle
parke of wyndeso^r . . . vj š. viij d.
- Itm the xvij day paied in rewarde to maister
Johⁿ Apoticary s^{ent} for bringing of
the king^e bytche - . . . v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to michell Smythe
of wynso^r upoⁿ his bill . . . iij š. viij d.
- Itm the xix daye paied to the kep of dytton
parke in rewarde . . . vj š. viij d.
- Itm the xx daye paied to the gardyn^r of
the great gardyne at Beaulie for his
quarter wages ended at midsom^e . . . iij li. x d.
- Itm the xxj daye paied to pety Johⁿ w^t v of
his fellowes for ther Cotes at xxij š.
vj d. a pece . . . vj li. xv š.
- Itm the same daye paied to a pouer woman
that gave the king Apull^e . . . ij š.

S^m part^e xij li. xvij š. ij d.

- Itm the xxij daye paied in reward to a pouer
 woman in Chartesaye for to po^rchace
 oute the grete seale . . . xx s̄. iiij d.
- Itm the same day paied to Tho^{ms} warde
 for making of new butt[℥] and pryck[℥] at
 Wyndeso^r . . . liij s̄. ij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Sir Anthony
 Brownes Coke in Rewarde . . . xx s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to the kep of
 Byflete parke in rewarde . . . vj s̄. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the Abbot of
 Westm̄ s^ʒnt in rewarde for bringing
 of Relyke water to Charsay to the king[℥]
 grace . . . xx s̄.
- Itm the xxij daye paied to a s^ʒnt of wilm
 Gonson in rewarde for bringing Cherys
 to the king . . . v s̄.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to the gardyn[℥] at
 hamptonco^rte for bringing Roses and
 Cheres to the king . . . v s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^ʒnt of mais-
 ter hennage for bringing a greyhounde
 to the king . . . v s̄.
- Itm the same day paied to hug^h dayy my
 lady princesse s^ʒnt by way of rewarde . . . xl s̄.

S^m part[℥] viij li. xvj s̄. ij d.

- The xxv daye paied to Shere keper of the
king[℥] pryvay hound[℥] for ij monethes
wag[℥] ended this present daye . . . x š.
- I^lm the xxvj daye paied to hall maister
Tresorers s'vnt in rewarde for bringing
of a tame dere to the king[℥] grace . . . xl š.
- I^lm the same daye paied to the dean of
the Chapell for the king[℥] rewarde to
the Chapell men . . . xl š.
- I^lm the same day paied to yardeley in prest
upon[℥] his wages to be due at Michelmas
next comyng . . . xv š.
- I^lm the same day paied to Raulf Mundy
keper of the pryvay hound[℥] for his
wag[℥] for one monethe . . . ix š.
- I^lm the xxvij daye paied to ij s'vnt[℥] of my
lady m^ques Dorset in rewarde for
bringing a cowpull of hound[℥] and ij
guelding[℥] . . . iij li.
- I^lm the same daye paied to a s'vnt of my
lorde m^ques of Excet^r in rewarde for
bringing a
to the king[℥] grace . . . xx š.
- I^lm the same daye paied to the Abbot of
Twexbury s'vnt in rewarde for bringing
a Caste of launners to the king[℥] grace . . . xx š.

S^m part[℥] x li. xiiij š.

- Itm the xxviii daye paied to a pouer Childe
the whiche the king^e grace heled at
wynso^r vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to A s^vnt of mais-
ter Westoñ in rewarde for bringing of
two buck^e to the king^e grace vj š. viij d.
- Itm the xxix day paied to the heremyte of
depford toward^e the reparacion of his
chapell iij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the friers of
guldeford in rewarde v li.
- Itm the same daye paied to the iij kepers
in Guldeford parke xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of m^r
Westoñ in rewarde for bringing of a
present of fisshe to the king^e grace v š.
- Itm the last day paied to a pour^e woman
that asked of the king for the love of
saint George iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to my lorde of
Norfolke for so moche money by him
paied to a gentil man of Italy xj li. xiiij š. iiij d.

S^m part^e xxij li. iij š. x d.

S^m to^r h^e solu^c } CCC^{xx}iiij xix li. xix š. ix d.
huⁱ mens' Julij

Henry VIII

- Itm the furste day paied to maist Welles-
burne for so moche money by him paied
in rewarde to one of the garde . . . xxij š. vj d.
- Itm the seconde day paied to x^pofer mylloⁿ
upon^e the content^e of his bille . . . iij li. iij š.
- Itm the same day paied to a s^ent of
mⁿ Bulkeleyes in Rewarde for bringing
hawk^e to the king . . . xl. š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the ij keepers
of the ij parks of farnh^m by way of
rewarde . . . xiiij š. iij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the deputie of
the holte and thre keepers w^t him : And
to the debite of Wolmer and iij keepers
w^t him by way of rewarde . . . iij li. iij š. iij d.
- Itm the same day paied to the keeper of
the place of farnh^m . . . : vj š. viij d.
- Itm the iiijth daye paied to the keeper of
Odyam in rewarde . . . vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to one that brought
a strene to the vyne fro pexhalles house . . . xl š.
- Itm the v daye paied to the kep of Baroper
parke in rewarde . . . vj š viij d.

S^m part^e xiiij li. iij š.

- Itm the vj daye paied in rewarde to the
 keper of maister Pawlet Pawlett^e parke vj s. viij. d.
 Itm the same day paied to the keper of
 my lord Sand^e parke vj s. viij d.
 Itm the same daye paied to a s^ent of my
 lord marques of Excetur in Rewarde
 for bringing of hound^e to the king^e
 grace xl s.
 Itm the same day paied to a s^ent of my
 lorde Chamberlaynes in rewarde for
 bringing of a stag to the vyne, whiche
 the kyng^e grace had stryken before in
 the forrest of Wolm^e x s.
 Itm the same daye paied to a s^ent of
 pexall in Rewarde At Baroper parke xx s.
 Itm the viij day paied to Walter one of the
 fawconers for his lyveray Cote xxij s. vj d.
 Itm the x daye paied in rewarde to the
 keper of Bagshot parke vj s. viij d.
 Itm the same daye paied unto James hubart
 in rewarde for bringing of oranges and
 lymons to the king to Esthamstede xx s.
 S^m part^e vj li. xij s. vj d.

- Itm the xj day paied in rewarde to the
 Abbot of Reding s^vnt for bringing
 wodknyves to the king xx s.
 Itm the xij daye paied to John Thomas
 sergeant At Armes for bringing up of
 prisoners vij li. xiiij s.
 Itm the same daye paied to ij of S^r piers
 Edgecombe s^vnt^e for co^myng up w^t the
 same p^{er}sons iiij li. xij d.
 Itm the same day paied to henry Cordyner
 upon his bille for Marke and bothe the
 guilliams xxviij s. viij d.
 Itm the same daye paied to the keper of
 Estamstede parke vj s. viij d.
 Itm the same daye paied to S^r Anthony
 Browne for the king^e rewarde for the
 xij keepers of the forrest of Wynso^r iiij li. iij s. iiij d.
 Itm the same daye paied by the king^e co^m-
 aundement to kelsay wif at Esthamp-
 stede iij li. x d.
 Itm the same daye paied to the office of the
 harte hound^e by the king^e co^maunde-
 ment xl s.
 Itm the xij daye paied to one of the Coun-
 trey for bringing of A hounde of the
 king^e that was loste to Esthampstede vj s. viij d.

S^m part^e xxiiij li. xiiij d.

- Itm the forsaide xij daye paied to humfrey
of the bukhound^e for canvas to co^v the
Carte to cary the same hound^e . vij s. vj d.
- Itm the same day paied to Candishe my
lorde of Suffolke s^vnt for bringing of a
hounde to the king . . . xl s.
- Itm the same daye paied to the keper of
Ewelme in Rewarde for bringing a
hounde to the king . . . xx s.
- Itm the same day paied to the king^e whele
write for a Carte and all manⁿ thinge
belonging to it . . . xij li. viij s. ix d.
- Itm the same day paied to a s^vnt of
maister Brok^e in Rewarde for bring-
ing Cak^e to the king . . . vs.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to Raulf Mundy and
humfrey to goo from Ewelme to
Wodstok wth the hound^e . vij s. vj d.
- Itm the same day paied to a s^vnt of S^r
Robert a legh in rewarde for bringing
Cheses to the king . . . iij s. iij d.
- Itm the same day paied by the king^e com-
aundement by waye of rewarde to the
Rangeo^r of Barnewod . . . x s.
- Itm the same day paied to the ij kepers of
Barnewod by way of rewarde . xiiij s. iij d.

S^m part^e xvij li. xv s. v d.

- Itm the xiiij daye paied to the kep of
 Barnewod parke in rewarde vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to John Bryce that
 sued to be foteman in rewarde to bringe
 him into his contre xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister Brok^e
 s^vnt in Rewarde for bringing Cak^e
 to the king^e grace v š.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to basing to be
 employed about^e provision of the king^e
 wynes Mⁱ li.
- Itm the xvj day paied in reward to sergeant
 Rolte for bringing of a stag to the
 king^e grace xx š.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to franc^e the
 Jeweller for iiij uncl^e of goldesmythe
 warke after the Rate of xj corons the
 oz xix li. xij š. xj d.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to Carter for
 dressing of a new barge for the king
 as apperith by his bille xij li. x š.
- Itm the xx day paied to the hosyer for vj
 payer of hosen for the king^e Children^e
 of his Chambre at v š a peyce xxx š.
- Itm the xxj day payed to the Armerer in
 wyndeso^r for keping clene the king^e
 harnes there iij li. ij š. iiij d.

S^m part^e Mⁱ xxxix li. vj š. xj d.

- I^lm the xxij daye paied to a po^u laboring
man in the harvest at Wodstok by the
king[℥] co^maunde^t iij s. viij d.
- I^lm the same day paied to a s^vnt of maister
Salisbury in rewarde for bringing a
Brace of dogges to the king[℥] grace xl s.
- I^lm the xxiiij day paied to Cornelys hayes
to be employed about[℥] the king[℥]
busynes in his science C li.
- I^lm the same day paied to Raulf and
humfrey kepers of the king[℥] Pryvay
hound[℥] for a monethe wages ended
this daye xvij s.
- I^lm the same daye paied for a Carte for
the king[℥] hound[℥] fro Newelme to
Wodstok iij s.
- I^lm the xxvj daye paied to my lorde of
Norfolke for that he layed oute by the
king[℥] co^mande^t as apperith by his bille
iij^{xx} xvij li. vj s. viij d.
- I^lm the same day paied by the king[℥]
co^maundement to the garde for to eate
a buc at Wodstok xl s.
- I^lm the same day paied to my lorde of
Rocheford for shoting money vj
Ryalles iij li. vij s. vj d.
- I^lm the same day paied to a sike womaⁿ
that the king heled vij s. vj d.

S^m part[℥] C iij^{xx} vij li. vij s. iij d.

- Itm the xxvij daye paied to the office
of the bukhound^e for killing of the
furste bucke vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to m^{ke} Anthony
a venecian by the king^e co^maundement xxij li. x š.
- Itm the xxviij day paied by the king^e
co^maunde^t to guilliam Otener the
Jeweller for di^{vs} Jewelles bought at
Wodstok C lvj li. xij š.
- Itm the same day paied to Wiltm
Tyldesley grome of the Chambre for
lying oute to take hawkes by the king^e
co^maunde^t x š.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister hennage
for so moche money by him layd oute
as apperith by his bille xxxvij š.
- Itm the same day paied to one in rewarde
for finding of an hare at Wodstok iij š. iiij d.
- Itm the xxix daye paied to guiltm Bagot
for viij M pellett^e xxvj š. viij d.
- Itm the same day to mⁿ hennage for so
moche money by him paied at
Buckingham to ij scholars of Oxford iij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to the keper of mⁿ
Spencer pke in rewarde vij š. vj d.

S^m part^e C ^{xx}iiij vj li. xiiij š.

Iſm the forſaid daye gyven to the wif of the
 forſaid keper by way of rewarde di
 angell iiij ſ. ix d.
 Iſm the laſt daye paied to my lorde of Nor-
 folke for ſo moche money by him layd
 oute by the king^e comāundement iiij xviiij li. v ſ. v ...
 Iſm the ſame daye paied to guiſſm Bagot
 for certeyn bowes that he ſolde unto
 the king^e grace xiiij ſ.
 Iſm the ſame daye paied to the Abbot of
 Reding^e s^ent for bringing wod knyves
 to the king^e grace xiiij ſ. iiij d.

Sm part^e lxxix li. xvj ſ. viij d.

Sm toſe ſoluē huī^e }
 mens' Auguſti. M v C liiij li. xviiij ſ.

[Handwritten signature]

- Itm the furste daye of Septembre paid to
maister page for so moche money as he
wanne of the king[℥] grace at shoting . . . xx s.
- Itm the ij^{de} daye paied to Richard Cicyll for
iiij yard[℥] of cotoñ bought at Wodstok . . . ij s.
- Itm the iiij^{de} day paid to the same Cicyll for
ij lether guyrdell[℥] . . . viij s.
- Itm the same daye paied to Guistm Bagot
for Bowes solde to the king . . . xiiij s.
- Itm the same day paied to Guistm Otney
for the cariage of the king[℥] stuf fro
Wodstok to london . . . vij s.
- Itm for mayling Clothes and Cordes to
trusse the same stuf . . . xij d.
- Itm the same day paied for bourdes and
Nayles of the Cheste to cary the Cheste
and the handegonnes . . . iiij s. ij d.
- Itm the iiij daye paied for ij dousin of
hawk[℥] hod[℥] at iiij s. iiij d. le dousin . . . vj s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied for ij hawk[℥] gloves
at vj s. viij d. le glove . . . xx s.
- Itm the same daye paied for ij lewars of
Crymysin vellute at vj corons le pece . . . xxviij s.
- Itm the same day paied for vj dousin gilte
bell[℥] at iiij corons le dousin . . . xliij s.
- Itm the v daye paied to docto^r baugh for
the king[℥] pryvat Almes . . . xx li.
- Itm the same daye paied to m Spensers
s^{ent} in rewarde for bringing bromes
to Grafton iiij s. viij d.

S^m part[℥] xxviij li. xj s. ij d.

- Itm the vj daye paied to vaughan grome of
the Chambre for the charg[℥] of the
Ambassado's of hungarye at Stony-
stratford when they cam[℥] to the king[℥]
grace to Grafton xvj s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to ij pouer women
that wer heled of their sikenes xv s.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^{vnt} of the
mayer of Northampton in rewarde for
bringing peres to the king[℥] grace to
Grafton v s.
- Itm the same day paied to a pouer woman
that gave the king[℥] grace peres and
Nutt[℥] in the forest iiij s. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to S^r Robert Bone
o^vseer of the wark[℥] at Grafton for
reparacions done there x li.
- Itm the vij daye paied to the keper of
Grafton parke in Rewarde vij s. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the keper of
pottersperry parke xj s. iiij d.
- Itm the same day paied to Cokk[℥] the fote-
man, humfrey Raynezford and Wat by
the king[℥] co^maundement xx s.
- Itm the same daye paied to the keper of
hanslop parke in Rewarde vij s. vj d.
- Itm the same day paied to the Rangeo^r of
the Shrobbe hauley and Wakefelde x s.
- Itm the same daye paied to the iiij kep of
the same xx s.

S^m part[℥] xv li. xvij s. vij d.

- I^lm the viij daye paied to the keps of Norton
wodd[℥] and hasilborowe xiiij s. iiij d.
- I^lm the same day paied to Wi^lm A kent
keper of the Shrobbes vj s. viij d.
- I^lm the same daye paied to the keper of the
new parke of hartewell vij s. vj d.
- I^lm the same daye paied to the keper of
Whittell wod in Rewarde vij s. vj d.
- I^lm the x daye paied to a pouer man that
cam[℥] oute of Wales v s.
- I^lm the same daye paied to one that brought
the king[℥] grace a brace of greyhound[℥]
oute of Wales xx s.
- I^lm the same daye paied to Anthony
Anthony for a Clocke in a case of golde x li x s.
- I^lm the same daye paied to x^pofer mylloner
for ij knyves and ij shethes of vellute
and gyrdell[℥] to them l s.
- I^lm the xj daye paied for a Carte to Cary
the houndes from Grafton to Antyll
after xv myles ij s. vj d.
- I^lm the same daye paied to ij pouer folk[℥]
that wer heled of ther sikenes xv s.
- I^lm the same day paied to Ector Asheley
to be emploved about[℥] the buyelding[℥]
at hounsden CC li.
- I^lm the xij daye paied to thoffice of the
bukhound[℥] in Rewarde vij s. vj d.

S^m part[℥] CC xvij li. v s.

- Iīm the xiiij daye paied to my lady pryncesse
 by the kinge comaunde' x li.
 Iīm the same daye paied to a s'vnt of maister
 Skevingtons in rewarde for bringing
 hawkē oute of Irlandē xl s.
 Iīm the same daye paied to a s'vnt of maister
 harvy in Rewarde for bringing of a
 stalking horse to the kinge grace xx s.
 Iīm the same daye paied to yonge maister
 weston by the kinge comandement in
 Rewarde xl s.
 Iīm the same daye paied to humfrey Raynez-
 ford Wat and Raulf by the kinge
 comaundement xv s.
 Iīm the same daye paied and lent to James
 by the kinge comaundemēt as apperith
 by a bille x li.
 Iīm the same daye paied to Johū awod and
 Cowpar keepers of the kinge goshawke
 for their tyveray Cotes xlv s.
 Iīm the same daye paied to maister longe for
 money loste upon a wager in honting . . . vij s. vj d.
 Iīm the xv daye paied in Rewarde to the
 keeper of Brokborow parke vj s. viij d.
 Iīm the same daye paied to the keeper of
 the great parke of Antyll in rewarde . . . xij s. iij d.

Sūm partē xxix li. vij s. vj d.

- Itm the xv day paied in Rewarde to the
keper of the litle parc of Antyll vj s. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to haukyf the
fawconer for hawk^e mete as dothe
appere by his bille xvj s. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to wifm Locke
for certeyn silke bought by the king^e
grace at Antyll lxx li. vj s.
- Itm the same day paied to the same Locke
for a brouche w^t an Amatas in it v li.
- Itm the xvj day paid to one that brought the
stag from Antyll to knebworth v s.
- Itm the xvij day paied to henry byrde for
his fee of the bowes liij li. vj s. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to John Rolte for
his fee of the leshe liij li. vj s. viij d.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to ij pouer folke
that the king^e grace heled xv s.
- Itm the xx daye paied to a woman that gave
the king, quene Apulles at waltham liij s. viij d.
- Itm the xxj daye paied to Walshe of grene-
wiche for bringing cucubres and Arty-
chokk^e to the king to Waltham liij s. viij d.
- Itm the xxliij day paied to maister Douglas
by the king^e comaunde C li.
- Itm the same day paied to m^r longe for a
wager lost upon honting viij s. vj d.

S^m part^e C liij liij li. xix s. vjd.

- Itm the xxv day paied to Stonars wif of
walthm̄ forest in Rewarde . . . xx š.
- Itm the same day paied to ij kepers under
the forsaied Stonar . . . xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the xxvj day paied to v pouer folk[℥] the
whiche the king[℥] grace heled . . . xxxvij š. vj d.
- Itm the xxvij day paied to Johⁿ Carter one
of the king[℥] watermen for mending of
the king[℥] grete bote . . . iij li.
- Itm the xxviii day paied to xvj of the king[℥]
watermen for ther wag[℥] due for one
quarter ende this daye . . . viij li.
- Itm the same day paied to Edmond being
in pension of a grote a day for one
quarter now ended . . . xxx š.
- Itm the xxix day paied to Johⁿ Yardeley
for one quarter nowe ended after a
grote a day . . . xxx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to thoffice of the
haryers . . . vj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same day paied to an hosier for iiij
payer of hosen for the two Guilliams . . . xx š.
- Itm the same day paied to the maist^r of the
horses for so moche money by him
paied at the king[℥] co^maunde^t . . . vij li. xij š. vj d.
- Itm the same day to Sextons man upon his
bille . . . iij li. ij š. vij d.

S^m part[℥] xxxv li. xix š. iij d.

- Itm the laste daye paied to Jacson the
hardeware man upon his bille . xl š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied by the king[℥]
co^{ma}unde^t to Marke Antony, loyes de
Jeronom, pylgrym Maiöhu Jasp de
Jeronimo John de Jeronimo . vij li. xvij š. vj d.
- Itm the same day paied to the gardin of
Grenewiche for his quart[℥] wag[℥] . xx š.
- Itm the same day paied to humfrey
Raynezforde, Raulf Mondy, and Water
Doddisworthe iij li. vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister Cole
for the exhibicion of iiij scolars at
Oxford viij li.
- Itm the same day paied to Cutbert the
Apotycary upon his bille xxiiij li. ix s.
- Itm the same day paied to maister hennage
for so moche money by him layed oute
at the king[℥] co^{ma}nde^t iij li. vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same day paied to powle that kepith
the barbaristo horse xxxiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the lawnder that
wasshith marke and the ij guilliams xvj š. viij d.
- Itm to lovell the gardyn at Richemond in
Rewarde at ij tymes xv š.
- Itm the same daye to one Griffith that cam
oute of Irelande by way of rewarde xx š.

S^m part[℥] liiij li. vj š. x d.

- Itm the foresaid last daye to Robert Shere
keper of the pryvay begles by waye of
rewarde xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Bryan Talbot
for his way^e due for iij quarters of a
yere after vj d. a day vj li. xxj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to henry maynering
for making of the king^e Armes viij li. xix š.
- Itm the same daye paied to wil^m Morant
of Tonbrige for his Anuyte due for
one half yere iij li. x d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of my
lorde lisle in rewarde for bringing of a
glasse w^t orange water vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied unto lyle yoman of
the garde by the king^e com^aundement v li.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardyner of
the great gardyne at Beaulie for his
wag^e due for one quarter ended at this
daye iij li. x d.

S^m part^e xxvij li. ix š. xj d.

S^m to^te solu⁸ hui } v C. iij^{xx} xij li. xvj š. ix d.
mens^e Septembris }

John Talbot

- Itm the furste day paied to humfrey Raynez-
ford Raulf and doddisworthe for mete
of the pryvat hound^e for the space of
one monethe at ix s̄. a pece . . . xxvij s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to Johnⁿ A wodde
for his quarter wag^e ended at Michel-
mas laste paste iiij li. xj s̄. iij d.
- Itm the ij^{de} daye paied to a pouer woman in
Rewarde for bringing wardens to the
king^e grace v s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to one powell a
m̄chant of london by the king^e com-
aundement v li.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde to a
s'vnt of S^r Johnⁿ Nevell^e for bringing
of a couple of hound^e to the king^e
grace x s̄.
- Itm the iij^{de} daye paied to one floyed s'vnt
to maister Rice by the king^e com̄aunde-
ment iiij li. vj s̄. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to Robt Shere for
mete for the king^e begles for one
monethe now ended v s̄.
- Itm the same day paied to the gardynⁿ of
wanstede for his wag^e due for one
quarter ended at Michelmas xx s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied for a Carte to
cary the king^e hound^e fro Antyth to
waltham v s̄.

S^m part^e xvj li. ix s̄. xj d.

- Itm the iiij daye paied to my lorde of Norfolke
for so moche money by him paied at the
king[℥] co^maundement v li. xv ^š.
- Itm the same daye paid to henry webbe by
the king[℥] co^maundement for to Cristene
my lorde of derby sonne iiij li. vj ^š. viij d.
- Itm the same day paid to the gardin[℥] of
Richemond in Rewarde for bringing of
grapes to the king[℥] grace vj ^š. viij d.
- Itm the v daye paied to the keper of houns-
den[℥] in Rewarde vj ^š. viij d.
- Itm the vij day paied for a Carte for the
king[℥] hound[℥] fro Antyll to knebbe-
worthe v ^š.
- Itm the same day paied to the gardyn[℥]er of
wyndeso^r for his quarter wages ended
at michelmas xx ^š.
- Itm the same day paied to James the henne
taker for his quarter wag[℥] ended at
michelmas xlv ^š.
- Itm the same daye paid to a blynde woman
being a harper by the king[℥] co^maunde-
ment vij ^š. vj d.
- Itm the viij day paied to Cicyll for lethur
gyrde[℥] and a chape for the king[℥]
knyves xiiij d.
- Itm the same day paied to Sextons man for
his wag[℥] and for di^vs necessary things
for Sexton[℥] iiij li. ij ^š. viij d.

S^m part[℥] xvj li. xvj ^š. iiij d.

- Itm the ix daye paied to a frencheman that
my lorde of Norfolke dud bringe to
the king unto the gardyne at Waltham
in rewarde . . . vij li. x. š.
- Itm the x daye paied to a s^{ent} of maister
worsley for bringing figg^e of portugale
and biskett^e to the king . . . x š.
- Itm the xj daye paied to my lord of Norfolke
for Barley the preste, by the king^e
co^maundement . . . x li.
- Itm the xij daye paied to Jasper the gar-
dyner at Beaulie for his quarter wages,
ended at Michelmas laste . . . iij li.
- Itm the xij daye paied to the saied Jasper
in rewarde for bringing of Radisshe
Rotys letuze and Artychok^e to the
king^e grace . . . vij š. vj d.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to Thomas hutton
the foteman in Rewarde by the king^e
co^maundement . . . xxx š.
- Itm the xvj daye paied to John Carter one
of the king^e watermen for costes done
aboutes the kinges barge as apperith
by his bille . . . v li. xvj š. iiij d.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to morgan wolf for
certeyne parys ware of golde weing xxxj
un^cdi^o and di^o quarter at xj corons le o³
lxxxj li. iij š. v d.
- Itm the xx daye paied to phelip of the
pryway Chambre upon the content^e of
his bille . . . v li. ix š. *A*

S^m part^e Cxv li. vj š. iij d.

- Itm the foresaied xx daye paied to oly^v
 one of the kepers of the forrest of
 Waltham in rewarde vj š. viij d.
- Itm the xxj daye paied to king the hosyer
 upon his bille for hosen for marke the
 two guilliams and for Thomas Smythe iij li.
- Itm the xxij daye paied to Cornelys hayes
 at haveryng upon a further Rekonnynge,
 as apperith by his bille C li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Nowell de lasala
 one of the king^e mynstrell^e in prest, to
 be repaied upon the wag^e of the same
 nowell in the Jewell house as it dothe
 there amount and growe xiiij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to a pouer woman
 that the king^e grace heled at haveryng vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Johⁿ keper of
 henawde in Rewarde vij š. vj d.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to the keper of
 haveryng park in rewarde vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to x^pofer Coo for
 ij Curtall^e of brasse valued at the king^e
 pleasure xxvj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a pouer woman
 in rewarde for bringing a present of
 quync^e v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to iiij new
 mynstrell^e for ther costes going to
 Southampt^{on} to fetch the stuf xiiij li. vj š. viij d.

S^m part^e C lvij li. x d.

- Itm the xxv daye paied to the scole maister
of Powles for the bourde wasshing and
lernyng of a scolar of the king^e called
fraunc^e from Cristemas till Michelmas
laste ix li. iiij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to humfrey
Raynezford for his hound^e mete for
one monethe ended the xvij daye of
this monethe ix š.
- Itm the same daye to Raulf mondy for his
hound^e mete for one monethe ended
the forsaied xvij daye ix š.
- Itm the same daye to wa^t dodiswor^t for his
hound^e mete for one monethe ended
the forsaied xvij daye ix š.
- Itm the same day paied to Tho^ms Spert
s[']nt in rewarde for bringing of
quync^e oranges and pomegarnett^e to
the king at Waltham vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same day paied to the wif where
the king shot at a tame buk in the
forest of Walth^m vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s[']nt of one
Jo^hn Brig^e in rewarde for bringing of
quync^e to the king iij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Evans the
fawcoⁿ for his bourde wag^e fro
Midson^m till Michelmas xxx š. v d.
- Itm to the same Evans for the mete of ij
hawk^e by the space of ^{xx}iiij xvj dayes xvj š.

S^m part^e xiiij li. xvj š. iij

Itm the xxvj daye paied to the Sergeant
 Rolte and olde Stoner Rangeo's of the
 forest of Walthm̄ xxij š. vj d.

Itm the same day to the vj keps there e^{vy}
 parsonne vij š vj d a pece xlv š.

Itm the xxvij daye paied by waye of Almes
 to the burying of Davy the foteman
 that dyed at Richemond xv š.

Itm the xxviiij daye paied to docto^r Baugh
 for the king[℥] charitable Almes for two
 monethes to begynne the xxix daye of
 this monethe xx li.

Itm the laste day of Octobre paied to
 maister hennage for that he layed
 oute in Rewarde to the keper of
 hounsdeñ and to suche as dud helpe
 to fisse there xx š.

Itm the same daye paied to James hobart
 in rewarde for bringing of marmalade
 oranges and pomeğnat[℥] to the king[℥]
 grace to Grenewiche xl š.

S^m part[℥] xxvij li. ij š. vj d.

S^m to[℥] soluc^o huī } CCC xlvij li. xij š.
 mensis Octobris

[Handwritten signature]

- Itm the furste daye paied in rewarde by
the king[℥] co^{ma}undement to a pouer
woman v š.
- Itm the ij^{de} daye paied in Rewarde to
myne olde lady of oxford[℥] s^{ent} for
bringing of Cheses to the king xxij š. vj d.
- Itm the iij^{de} daye paied to x^{po}fer mylloner
for ij myllain bonett[℥] for marke and
the two guilliams xvj š.
- Itm to the same x^{po}fer for a gyrdle for a
wodknyf of Russet vellute and gilte
garnisshed xv š.
- Itm the v daye paied to x^{po}fer the myllaner
for ij Ryding Cappes of blac satin and
lyned w^t blac vellute for the king[℥]
grace xx š.
- Itm the vj daye to the same x^{po}fer for a
wodknyf and a gyrdle gilte for the
king[℥] grace xl š.
- Itm the viij daye paied to Barba Johⁿ and
peter maria shakbutt[℥] at ther departing
into ther contreys xxli.
- Itm the same daye paied to an other of the
sagbutt[℥] at his lyke de^{pt}ing vj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a pouer woman
for to redeme hir housband oute of
prisonne x š.
- Itm the same day paied to Rede the Baily
of grenewiche for iiij p^{so}ns being
banysshed the towne by the space of
vij wok[℥] xxviij š.

S^m part[℥] xxxiiij li. ix š. x d.

- Itm the viij daye paied to the king^e watermen
for drynking money . . . v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Antony Tote
and bartilmew penne for ther lyveray
Cot^e . . . xlv š.
- Itm the ix daye paied to the gardin^e of
Richemond in Reward for bringing of
grapes and Aples to the king . . . v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jo^{hn} wescote
in Rewarde for bringing the king^e
chaste greyhounde . . . vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied by the king^e
co^mmaundement to Ector Assheley for to
be employed at hounsdon about^e the
king^e buylding there . . . CCC li.
- Itm the same day paied to the Clerk of the
king^e Closet for so moche money by
him bestowed in charite at o^r lady of
the pewe and other necessities as it
dothe appere by his bille . . . viij li. xx d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Antony the
Sagbut for his cost^e going to South-
ampton^e wth the new sagbutt^e . . . liij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the mylloner for
a knif for the king . . . xl š.

S^m part^e CCCxv li. xvij š. vj d.

See p 311
Spornbills

Itm the x daye of Novem^{br} paied to a s[']nt
of my lorde Cobhams in rewarde for
bringing of shovelard^e to the king^e
grace iiij š. viij d.

Itm the xj daye paied to Johnⁿ Yardeley in
prest upon his wag^e xv s.

Itm the xij day paied to Bryan Talbot for
his lyveray Cote xxij š. vj d.

Itm the xiiij day paied to the ij guilliams for
iiij payer of hosen xx š.

Itm the xiiij day paied to a frier by the king^e
co^maundement xxij li. x š.

Itm the same day paied to the king^e water-
men for wayting iiij days, one day to
blac walle, And ij days fro grenewiche
to westmⁿ xxxij š.

Itm the same daye paied to a scot called
Thom Scot, by the king^e co^maunde-
ment xx li.

Itm the xv day paied to the mⁿ of the horses
for so moche money by him paied in
rewarde to a s[']nt of mⁿ Norrys that
brought the king a horse xl š.

Itm the same day paid to Raulf Mundy for
bringing of whelpes to the king^e grace xv š.

Itm the same day paied to Johnⁿ dobinson
and Richard halle for ther bourde
wag^e for vij monthes and vij days at
xx d a woke iiij li. xvj š. viij d.

S^m part^e liiij li. xv š. x d.

- Itm the xvj day paied to Jasper of Beaulie
in rewarde for bringing salet herbes
and Rot^e to the king vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the dome man
in Rewarde for the bringing of a
sturgeson to the king^e grace xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the wif of davy
fote man by way of rewarde xx š.
- Itm the xvij daye of novembre paied to one
Alford^e s^ont in rewarde for bringing
sugo^r to the king^e grace v š.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to the gardyner
at hampton co^rte for bringing perēs
and medelers to the king^e grace vij š. vj d.
- Itm the xix daye paied for the bourde of the
king^e ryding children and other charg^e
as apperith by a bill subscribed by the
maister of the horses iij li. ix š.
- Itm the xx daye paied to Raulf Mundy
humfrey Raynezford and water doddis-
worthe for ther hound^e mete for a
monethe xxvij š.
- Itm the xxj day paied to the keper of the
parke of Grenewiche for mowyng the
launde, And for the new making of the
butt^e xxij š. ij d.

S^m part^e ix li. xvij š. iij d.

Itm the xxij daye paied to x^pofer mylloⁿ
uponⁿ the content^e of his bille xxxj li. xvj š. vj d.

Itm the same daye paied to ro^bt Shere
for his hound^e mete for ij monethes at
ix š a monthe . . . xvij š.

Itm the xxij daye paied to the watermen
whiche wer behynde for one daye to
yorke place and ayenⁿ w^t the king^e
stuf x š.

Itm the xxij daye paied to Thomson w^t his
great bote w^t the king^e stuf to hampton
co^rte vj š. viij d.

Itm the same day to Tebbes of Depford for
making the way in pekham lane ayenst
the king shulde ryde that way . . . vj š.

Itm the xxij day paied to Johⁿ Yardeley
for his wag^e due at Cristemas next xxx š.

Itm the same day paied to Ro^bt A lee for
carying the king^e nett^e from Waltham
to hounsden ix š.

Itm to James parsons for his quarter wages
due at Cristmas next com^yng . . . xlv š.

Itm the same daye paied to walshe of
grenewiche for the trymm^yng of the
gardyne xxv š. vj d.

S^m part^e xxxix li. vj š. viij d.

- Itm the xxvj daye paied to humfry for keping
of yonge hound[℥] . . . x š.
- Itm the xxvij day paied to a yong man that
gave the king peres . . . v š.
- Itm the xxviiij day paied to A woman in
Rewarde for gyving to the king[℥] grace
A fat Capon and a henne . . . vij š. vj d.
- Itm the xxix daye paied to a fellawe that
brought floures fro Richemond to
hampton co^{te} . . . xx d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a wheler of
hownslowe in rewarde for gyving the
king[℥] grace Apulles . . . v š.
- Itm the last daye paied by the king[℥] co^m-
aunde in Rewarde to a gentilman of
Almayne iij C coronis . . . lxx li.

S^m part[℥] lxxj li. ix š. ij d.

S^m to[℥] soluc[℥] } V C xxv li. xvj š. iiij d.
huī mens' Novēbris }

John of London

The iiijth daye of Decembre paid by the
king[℥] co^maunde^t to Cornelys hayes
uponⁿ a further Reconyng at hampton
courte C li.

I^tm the ix daye paied by the king[℥] lyke
co^maunde^t to Johⁿ Cryspin Jeweller
for suche stuf as the king[℥] grace dud
bye of him as apperith by his bille
iiij C and lx corons of the sonne iiij li.

I^tm the x daye paied to xvj of the king[℥]
watermen for ther lyverays to e^vy of
them xxij š. vj d. xvij li.

I^tm the same daye paied to e^vy one of
the same watermen xš for ther quarter
wages ended at Cristemas next co^myng viij li.

I^tm the same daye paied to the same
watermen for wayting fro grenewiche
to westmⁿ one daye xj š. iiij d.

I^tm the xij daye paied to Antony Antony
for his costes going in a ioⁿy by the
king[℥] co^maundement as apperith by
his bille viij li. xiiij š. vj d.

I^tm the xiiij daye paied to henry the king[℥]
Cordynar uponⁿ his bille in lykewise
for his costes in the said ioⁿay vj li. vj š. iiij d.

I^tm the same daye paied to Basyng po^rveyo^r
of the king[℥] wyne for the discharge of
the ship and the maryns C li.

I^tm the same day paied to george Taylo^r
to thuse of Johⁿ Skut for making of
Apparell for my lady Anne xxviij li. vj š. iiij d.

S^m part[℥] CCC liij li. xvij š. vj d.

- Itm the xv daye paied to my lorde of norfolke
for so moche money by him deli^ued at
the king[℥] co^maundement to the Erle of
Anguisshe at his departing fro Grene-
wiche . . . lxvj li. xiiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to x^pofer gonner
in rewarde to by him a horse . . . vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the xvj daye paied to the yoman of the
Crosbowes and to the grome upoⁿ ther
billes . . . x li. xij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to henry Byrde
yoman of the longe bowes upoⁿ his bill
for the king[℥] bowyer . . . xj li. xij s. viij d.
- Itm the same day to the same henry Byrde
upoⁿ his bille for the king[℥] fletcher . . . vj li. xij s.
- Itm to the same henry Byrde upon his bille
for the king[℥] stryngmaker . . . iiij li. xvj s.
- Itm the same daye paied in rewarde to the
keper of the Abbot of Walth^m Parke
by the king[℥] co^maunde^t . . . vij s. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to one that s^uved
on the king[℥] side at Tennes at hampton-
courte, in Rewarde . . . v s.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to william Rutter
for iij quarters wag[℥] ended at Criste-
mas next co^myng . . . xlv s.
- Itm to Edmonde lynde for one quarter
wages after a grote a daye . . . xxx s.
- Itm to humfrey Raynezford Raulf Mundy
and water dodisworthe for ther hound[℥]
mete for a moneth now ended . . . xxvij s.

S^m part[℥] C xj li. ij s. x d.

- Itm the xvij day paied to haukyn for hawk^e
mete xiiij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde to
James hobart for bringing lymons
pomegarnett^e and oranges to the king xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardyn at
wyndso^r for his quarter wages due at
Cristemas next comyng xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of
maister Treasurer in Rewarde for
bringing a wylde bores hed to the king iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the xix daye paied to the gardyn at
Richemond in rewarde for bringing
Rose water and Apull^e to the king vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied in rewarde to a
s^vnt of S^r Giles Capell for bringing of
ffesaunts to the king x š.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde to a
s^vnt of m^r Tresorer for bringing of a
Capon and a gose to the king v š.
- Itm the xx daye paied to Nicholas Clampe
for his costes going into the lande of
Spruce o^f and above xx li the whiche
the said Nicholas had at his departing lvj š.
- Itm the same daye paied to humfrey
Raynezford water dodisworthe, and
Raulf Mundy for there lyvary Cotys
e^vy of them xxij š. vj d. iiij li. viij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Carter one of
the king^e watermen in rewarde for
dressing of the king^e barge xx š.

S^m part^e xij li. iiij š. iiij d.

- Iſm the forſaied xx daye paied to the
 forſaied Carter for Coton lynyng for
 the kinge bote . . . xx ſ.
 Iſm the ſame daye paied to william Grene
 for a bare hyde to Coſ the kinge barge viij li.
 Iſm the ſame daye paied to xvj of the kinge
 watermen for wayting ij dayes . xxj ſ. iiij d.
 Iſm the xxij daye paied to doctoꝝ Baugh
 for the kinge p'vay Almeſſe for ij
 monethes to begynne the xxv day of
 this monethe . . . xx li.
 Iſm the xxiiij day paied to John Scot
 Tayloꝝ for gere made for the Children
 of the Stabull . . . iiij li. xix ſ. x d.
 Iſm the xxv daye paied to the gardynier at
 wanſtede for a quarter wagge ended at
 Criſtemas . . . xx ſ.
 Iſm the ſame daye paied to the m̄ of the
 kinge barge for the Rent of his houſe
 wherin the henxmen doo lye, for one
 hole yere . . . xl ſ.
 Iſm the ſame daye paied to the wyne porters
 for laying in wyne into the kinge pryvay
 Chambre Selloꝝ [Sic] . . . v ſ.
 Iſm the ſame daye paied to the baily of
 Grenewiche for to Rewarde ij women
 whiche wer banyſſhed the towne for
 ſikenes . . . ix ſ. iiij d.

Sm part(xxxvij li. xv ſ. vj d.

- Itm the xxvj daye paied to Anthony Ansley
for costes of Tennes playe for the space
of vj dayes xl š.
- Itm the same daye deliued to my lady
princesse by the king[℥] co^{ma}unde^t to
passe the tyme in Cristemas xx li.
- Itm the same day to my lady margaret
Douglas by lyke co^{ma}undement vj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same day paied to S^r wiltm Pounder
by lyke co^{ma}undement iiij li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to John A wodde
that kepith the king[℥] goshawke for his
quarter wag[℥] due at x^pemas iiij li. xj š. iij d.
- Itm the xxvij daye paied to henry Cordyn
for shoes and Botys for m^{ke} the ij
guilliams and one Thomas xxxvj š.
- Itm the same daye paied to George Taylo^r
for Adington[℥] the skynner for warke
and stuf for my lady Anne xl li. xv š. viij d.
- Itm the xxviiij daye paied to plonfelde Clerk
of the warderobe of the bedd[℥] xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde to
henry knevet by the king[℥] co^{ma}nde^t liij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Walshe a s^vnt
of the quenes in rewarde xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to polle for his
bourde wages for iij monethes ended
the xxij of this monethe xx š.
- Itm the same day paied to Sextons man
for certeyne necessary thinges for
Sexton, And also for his wag[℥] lix š.

S^m part[℥] ^{xx}iiij x li. xxiiij d.

- Itm the xxix day paied for viij hornes
whiche Cornelys trymned for the king[℥]
grace xxx s̄.
- Itm the same day paied to a s'vnt of myne
olde lady Guldeford[℥] in rewarde for
bringing of lampry pyes to the king[℥]
grace x s̄.
- Itm the xxx daye paied to Elizabeth Aynes
in Rewarde for bringing ij barell[℥] of
Socado, and Cak[℥] to the king[℥] grace xl s̄.
- Itm the same day paied to Alexander the
Ryder by the king[℥] co^{ma}unde' xl s̄.
- Itm the same day paied to a s'vnt of
S' Edward guyldeford by way of rewarde
for bringing of a fawcon x s̄.
- Itm the same day paied to a s'vnt of S'
withm Gammage in rewarde for bring-
ing of a Red dere ix s̄. iiij d.
- Itm the laste day paied to Asmus the Armerer
for certeyne stuffe that he bought for
the king And for warkemanship vj li. xvij s̄. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to henry hurlowe
in rewarde for a coffer of Sypres that
he gave to the king xl s̄.

S^m part[℥] xv li. xvj s̄. viij d.

S^m to[℥] solu[℥] }
huī mens' Decembris } vj C xx li. xix s̄. ix d.

A°. xxij°. [1532.]

Furste paid to Johⁿ Evans one of the
fawcon's for his bourde wages for one
quarter ended at Cristemas laste paste
after a grote a daye . . . xxx š.

I^tm to the same Johⁿ for the mete of one
hawke for lxxj dayes, And for the mete
of iij hawk[℥] by the space of xiiij dayes ix š. v d.

I^tm paid the seconde daye to hug^h harrys
for his bourde wag[℥] for one half yere
ended at Cristemas laste paste, And for
the mete of iij hawk[℥] by the same space,
And for the mete of iij other hawk[℥] by
the space of one quarter of a yere . . . v li. vij š.

I^tm the same daye paid in Almes by the
king[℥] co^maundement . . . xv š.

I^tm the iiijth daye paid to baptist lemane
Jeweller and to x^pofer the myllaner for
such Jewelles As the king[℥] grace boug^ht
of them ¹M ¹M CC lxx corons, in money
currant . . . v C xxix li. xiiij š. iiij d.

I^tm the same daye paid to Alard the
Jeweller for such Jewelles as the king[℥]
grace boug^ht of him ¹M ¹M ¹M ¹M v C xj
corons, and iiij pens in sil^{ver} ¹M liij li. xj š. viij d.

I^tm the same daye paid to hubert Moret
Jeweller, for such Jewelles as the king[℥]
grace boug^ht of him CC xliij corons lvj li. ix š. iiij d.

S^{um} part[℥] M vj C xlvj li. xv š. ix d.

- Itm the v day paied to Mathewe Barnard
 m^{ch}ant straunger for so moche money
 by him deli^ued to docto^r Benet in
 exchange M M M corons . vij C li.
 Itm the vj daye paied to Cornelys wif of the
 Tower in rewarde for bringing of Aples
 to the king[℥] grace . x š.
 10-7- Itm the vij daye paied to william fforde
 for Colars and mosuff[℥] for the king[℥]
 mastives . x li. xvij š. x d.
 Itm the same daye paied to Rogers for xv
 games the whiche the king[℥] grace loste
 to him at tenes at xl š. a game . xxx li.
 Itm the viij daye paied to mⁿ weston for
 ij games the whiche the king[℥] grace
 lost to him at tenes at xl š. the game . iiij li
 Itm the same daye paied to king the hosier
 for xvj payer of hosen for the children
 of the Chambre . iiij li.
 Itm the same daye paied to the scole
 maister of Powles for the charges of
 george ffraunc[℥] the king[℥] scolar . iij li. x š.
 Itm the same daye paied to henry Byrde
 for his bourde wages in gyving
 attendance upon the king[℥] grace the
 laste grece tyme . xl š.

S^m part[℥] vij C liiij li. xvij š. x d.

- Itm the ix daye paied to william More,
Thomas Bowman, Thomas Evans for
ther lyverays iij li. vij š. vj d.
- Itm to the same w^{it}m More and his saied
fellawes in rewarde xl š.
- Itm the same daye to Robt Shere for his
begles mete for a monethe v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to fillip of the
pryway chambre by the king^e co^m-
aundement xl s. X
- Itm the same daye paied to the ij guilliams
by lyke co^maundement xl š. X
- Itm the same daye paied by lyke co^m-
aundement to the pag^e of the king^e
Chambre xl š.
- Itm the x daye paied to one that brought
ij Cranes ij bustard^e And ij gese to
the king^e grace iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the sergeant
Berewarde in rewarde xl š.
- Itm the same daye paid to humfrey
Raynezford Raulf Mundy Water Dod-
isworthe for ther hound^e mete for one
monethe now ended xxvij š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Garard the
fawcoⁿ in Rewarde for taking of a
fawcon and a tarsell lvj š.
- Itm the same daye paid to xpofer Mylloner
for certeyne stuf deli^ued to m^h hennage
for the king^e use lv š.

S^m part^e xx li. xv š. ij d.

- Itm the xj day paied to the Abbot of glocestre s'vnt in Rewarde for bringing bake lampres to the king . . . x š.
- Itm the xij day paied to the fellow w^t the daunsing dogge in rewarde . . . xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the french fletcher by the king[℥] co^maunde^t . . . xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Cokk[℥] the foteman by lyke co^maunde^t . . . xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Thomas Aleyn by lyke co^maundement . . . vj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Ambros Barker mercer for ^{xx}iiij viij yard[℥] of clothe of golde at xxx š the yerde, amount[℥] to the so^me of . . . C xxxij li
- Itm the same daye paied to morgan wolf, Robert Amadas, Cornelys and Johⁿ freman for plate whiche the king[℥] grace receyved of themⁿ . . . CC xlvij li. xj š.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to my lord Wylliam for that he wanne of the king[℥] grace at shovillabo^rde . . . ix li.
- Itm the same daye paied to bryan Talbot in prest upoⁿ his wages to be due at oure lady day next . . . xlv š.
- Itm the xv daye paied to Antony toto Paynter by the king[℥] co^maunde^t . . . xx li.
- Itm the xvj daye paied to Averays s'vnt in rewarde for bringing of ij Cranes to yorke place . . . iiij š. viij d.

S^m part[℥] iiij C xxij li. iiij š.

- Itm the xviiij daye paied to the boke bynder
for bringing of bok^e fro hamptonco^{te}
to yorke place iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the xx daye paied to the frenche klok-
maker for ij Clokk^e xxxv corons, And
rewarde xx corons in all lv corons xij li. xvj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardyn^{er}
of Beaulie for his quarter wages due at
Cristemas iiij li.
- Itm the xxj daye paied to Ambros Barker
merc^{er} for a pece of Crymysin vellute
upon vellute cont^e xiiij yard^e iij quarter^e
di' at xxvj š viij d the yerde xvij li. x š.
- Itm the xxij daye paid in rewarde to a
s^{er}vnt of my lorde Chamberleyns for
bringing of a hynde to the king^e grace x š.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied in rewarde to a
physicion that went to my lorde of
Richemond xxxxl š.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to my lorde of
Rocheford for that he wanne of the
king^e grace at shovillabo^{de} and by
betting at the same game xlv li.
- Itm the xxv daye paied to the keper of
Grenewiche Parke for xiiij lod^e of hey
at v š vj d the lode, And for vj lod^e of
Otes at ix š the lode, And for cariage of
the same vij li. iiij š. iiij d.

S^m part^e ^{xx}iiij ix li. vj š. viij d.

- Itm the xxv daye paied in prest to John
Yardeley upon his wag[℥] . xv ^š.
- Itm the same daye paied to mason the
king[℥] scolar in parys for his exhibicion
for one yere vj li. xiiij ^š. iiij d.
- Itm the same day paid to domyngo for
that he wanne of the king[℥] grace at
gamyng lxx li.
- Itm the xxvj daye paied to pety John the
mynstrell in rewarde xl ^š.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of the
Abbot of Ramsays by way of rewarde
for bringing of bok[℥] to the king[℥] grace . xl ^š.
- Itm the same daye to the sergeant of the
sello^r for laying in wyne for the king . xij ^š.
- Itm the same daye paied for viij yard[℥] of
Cotoñ for to trusse the plate that was
sent fro Grenewiche to yorke place iiij ^š.
- Itm the xxviiij daye paied to marion the
Cutler upon his bille for the king[℥]
grace viij li. x ^š.
- Itm the laste daye paied to wil^m hollys
Alderman of london for a rema^unt of
Clothe of golde of vij yard[℥] iiij quarters
at xl ^š the yarde xv li. x ^š.

S^m part[℥] C vj li. iiij ^š. iiij d.

I^m the laste day paied to dawson one of
the marshall^e of the king^e halle for
xxvij dosen Cases of trenchars deliued
to the pantry . . . xlvj s. viij d.

S^m pat^e

S^m to't^e solu^e } M M M xliij li. ix s. ~~ix d.~~ [Sic]
huⁱ mens' Januarij

John

- Itm the furste daye paied to Cornelys the
king[℥] goldesmythe upon his bille dated
the xxix day of January the xxiiij yere
of the Reigne of o^r so^vain lorde king
henry the viijth 1 li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Johnson Maister
of the king[℥] barge for bringing stuf
fro Grenewiche to Westm^r vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde to
docto^r yakisley and to an other Phesi-
cian by the king[℥] co^maunde^t iiij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Carter one of
the king[℥] watermen for wayting w^t a
whery xiiij dayes at xvjd the whery
e^vry day xvij š. viij d.
- Itm the ij^{de} daye paied to xvij of the king[℥]
watermen for wayting one daye fro
Grenewiche to Westm^r at viij d. e^vry one
the daye xj š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to nicolas Clampe *falconer*
for one hole yeres wages to ende at o^r
lady daye in lent next x li.
- Itm the iiij^{de} daye paied to a stranger called
Jasper fawcon^r for vj sakers and v sake-
rett[℥] at viij corons a pece which amo^t℥
to ^{xx}iiij viij corons xx li. x š. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to my lorde of
Wilshire for a phisician called Docto^r
Nicholas xx Angell[℥] viij li. x š.

S^m part[℥] ^{xx}iiij xiiij li. xvij š. iiij d.

- Itm the iiijth day paied to Carter one of the
king[℥] watermen for the hyer of vij
horses and for the cost[℥] of vij men for
the space of xvj days into Wales and
other plac[℥] at xx d for e^vy man the
daye . . . ix li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the v daye paied to Emyson sextons
man for his quarter wag[℥] to end at oure
lady in lent next . . . xv š.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of
maister Coffyns in Rewarde for bringing
of a stag to the king at Westmynster . . . xx š.
- Itm the vj daye paied in Rewarde to James
hobart for bringing of lampreys orang[℥]
lymons to the king[℥] grace at westm^r . . . xl š.
- Itm the viij daye paied to Anthony Ansley
for the cost[℥] at Tennes for iij dayes
that is to say the vj the vij and the
viij dayes of february . . . xx š.
- Itm the ix day paied to x^pofer the mylloner
for an owche of golde that the king[℥]
grace bought of him . . . v li.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardyners
doughter of Grenewiche for bringing of
Chekyns to the king . . . iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to an Almaynⁿ for
bringing of a lyon to the king[℥] grace
vj li. xiiij š. iiij d. *a German*

S^m part[℥] xxv li. xix š. viij d.

- Itm the x daye paied to a s^ʒnt of Doctor
Chambres in Rewarde for bringing
hennes to the king[℥] grace iij s. viij d.
- Itm the xij day paied to humfrey Raynesford
water dodisworthe and Raulf Mondy
for one monethe wag[℥], e^ʒy man ix s xxvij s.
- Itm the same day paied to Robert Shere
for his begles mete for one monethe
now ended ix s.
- Itm the xiiij day paied to a s^ʒnt of the chief
Baron in Rewarde for bringing of a
bucke to the king vj s. viij d.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to Johⁿ fitzwater
for his cost[℥] for keping of the Clock
at hamptoncourte xxvij s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the keper of
Grenewiche parke for making of a
hedge and a dyche on the bakside of
the lodge iij li. xix s. vj d.
- Itm the xv daye paied to Asamus the king[℥]
Armerer for trymyng of his grac[℥]
gonne xxvij s. x d.
- Itm the same day paied to Gyles of the
Crosbowe for the mete of the king[℥]
stalking horse for one yere xxiiij s.
- Itm the same daye paied by way of Almesse
to Richard Scot that was robbed xx s.

S^m part[℥] xj li. vj s. iij d.

- Itm the xvj daye paied to my lorde of
 Rocheford upon his bille for that he
 wanne of the king[℥] grace at Shovilla-
 bourde xxxvj li.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to Alarde Jeweller
 upon his bille for suche Jewelles as the
 king[℥] grace bought of him iiij C lvij
 corons, in sterling . . . Cvj li. xv š. iiij d.
- Itm the xx daye paied to Andrewe Oret
 the paynter for paynting of the king[℥]
 barge, and the covering of the same xxx li.
- Itm the xxj daye paied to Maister hennage
 for the hyre of a bote to cary stuf of
 the king[℥] fro grenewiche to westm̄ xvj d.
- Itm the xxij daye paied to my lorde of
 Rocheford for that he wanne of the
 king[℥] grace at Shovillabourde v li. xij š. vj d.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to Rowland
 Rigeley for botehyre for caryng of the
 king[℥] stuf from Grenewiche to westm̄ xvj d.
- Itm the xxviiij daye paied to xvij of the
 king[℥] watermen for wayting ij dayes
 betwene Grenewiche and Westm̄ at
 viij d the daye for e^vy man xxij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s'vnt of the
 Prio^r of lantonys in rewarde for bring-
 ing of bake lampreys xx š.

S^m part[℥] C ^{xx}iiij li. xiiij š. ij d.

- Itm the last daye paied to Tho^{ms} Ogull
upon his bille subscribed by the maister
of the horses xliij s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister hennage
for that he paied to the Armerer that
scowred the king[℥] harnessse vj li. xv s.
- Itm the same daye paied to the Procto^r of
Jesus yelde vj s viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied by way of Rewarde
to one fraunc[℥] A poste xl s.

Sm part[℥] xj li. vj s.

S^m to[℥] solue }
huⁱ mens' ffebruarij } CCC xxiiij li. ij s. vj d.

John Ogull

- Itm the furste daye paied to the gardyn^{er}
of Beaulie for his quarter wages due at
Cristmas laste paste iij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to one of the garde
toward[℥] saint David feaste xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied in Almes by the
king[℥] com^{ma}undement x š.
- Itm the seconde daye paied to the Clock-
maker of Westm^{er} by the same com-
aundement iij li.
- Itm the iij^{de} daye paied to the wif of wil^m
Armerer uponⁿ hir bille for the king[℥]
grace xij li. xvij š. iij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the said wil^m
Armerers wif uponⁿ hir bille for shert[℥]
for marke And the two guilliams vij li. vj d.
- Itm the vj daye paied to the norice and the
mydwif of Sir Nicholas harvy chielde iij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the vij daye paied to hanyba^{ft} uponⁿ
his bille subscribed by the Maister of
the horses ix li. ij š.
- Itm the same day paied to henry the king[℥]
Cordyn^{er} for shoes for marke and the
two Guilliams xxxvij š. iij d.

S^m part[℥] xliij li. xiiij š. x d.

- Itm the viij daye paied to a s'vnt of the
duc of fferrers in rewarde for bringing
of a Caste of fawcons to the king[℥] grace
at Westm̄ xxiiij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to x^pofer hawte
one of the fawconers for hawk[℥] mete xv š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Carter one of
the king[℥] watermen for wayting w^t a
whery by the space of xxiiij dayes xxxij š.
- Itm the ix daye paied to humfrey Raynesford,
Doddisworthe And rauf mondye for
ther hound[℥] mete for a monethe now
ended xxvij š.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to Johⁿ Cavalcant
in full payment of Cxliij li x š for xx
yard[℥] And iij quarters of clothe of golde
tyssue xxiiij li. x š.
- Itm the xv daye paied to phelip fawcoⁿ,
haukyⁿ fawcoⁿ, Richard fawcoⁿ, And
Nicholas Clampe for ther lyveray Cotys
at xxij š vj d every of them iiij li. x š.
- Itm the xvj daye paied to Thomas of london
one of the fawcoⁿs for his lyke lyveray
Cote xxij š. vj d.

S^m part[℥] lvij li. iiij š. ij d.

- Itm the xvij day paied to one Cycile a
wydowe for vij Cloke Cases At xxv ſ.
a pece As apperith by hir bille
subscribed by thomas Alvord . viij li. xv ſ.
- Itm the same daye paied to polle that kepith
the barbary horse by way of rewarde xvij ſ. iiij d.
- Itm the same day paied in rewarde to the
boye that Ranne the horse . xvij ſ. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied in rewarde to
Thomas Ogull by the king^e com-
aundement xx ſ.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to a taylor of
london for a doubelet And A. pety cote
for Sexten viij ſ.
- Itm the xix daye paied to xpofer mylloner
for iij men that made a tabull of wod . v li.
- Itm the xx daye paied to Yardeley one of
the hont^e for his quarter wag^e due at
o^r lady daye next xxx ſ.
- Itm the same daye paied to James the henne
taker for his quarter wages in lyke wise
to be due xlv ſ.
- Itm the xxj daye paied to Robert Shere for
his begles Mete for one moneth ended
the x day of m^{ch}e v ſ.

S^m part^e xx li. xix ſ. viij d.

- Itm the xxij daye paied to maister Ratclif
by the king[℥] co^maundement in way of
Prest and loon, to be by him repaied
unto his grac[℥] use at Cristemas next
co^myng . . . C li.
- Itm the same daye paied to nicolas Clampe
for hawk[℥] mete . . . xvj š.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to Jo^hn A wod for
his quarter wag[℥] now due . . . iiij li. xj š.
- Itm the xxv daye paied to the king[℥] hosier
for hosen for maister henry knevet,
Marke and the ij guif[℥]ms . . . vj li. xviii š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Walter in
rewarde for a Jerfawcon that dyed . . . xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to one that toke
up a launer that had been lacking a
hole yere . . . x š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jasper the
gardyn^{er} at Beaulie for his quarter
wages now due . . . iiij li.
- Itm to the same Jasper in rewarde for
bringing herbes to the king . . . vj s. viij d.
- Itm the xxvj daye paied to the subdean of
the king[℥] Chapell in rewarde for him
and his company by his grac[℥] co^m-
aundement . . . xxij li. iiij š. ix d.

S^m part[℥] Cxl li. v š. ix d.

- Itm the xxvij daye paied to xvij of the king^e
watermen for wayting w^t the great bote
ij dayes at viij d a pece every daye . xxij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to xj of the saied
watermen for wayting w^t the great bote
v dayes, e^{vy} man after the rate above
saied . . . xxxvj š. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to the said xvj
watermen for ther quarter wag^e due at
o^r lady daye laste passed, at x š a pece viij li.
- Itm the xxvij daye paid to Carter one of
the saied watermen for wayting w^t a
whery at westmⁿ ix dayes, for e^{vy} daye
xvj d. xij š.
- Itm the xxix daye paied to phelip of the
pry^{vay} Chambre uponⁿ his bille for
lewte strynges iij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to pynner and Johⁿ
Browne ij of the shoters for ther lyveray
Cot^e xlv š.
- Itm the xxx daye paied to a s^vnt of my
lady Sydeney's in Rewarde for bringing
of quynce pyes to the king vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardynⁿ of
wyndeso^r for his quarter wages due at
oure lady daye laste past xx š.

S^m part^e xvij li. ix š. viij d.

Itm the forsaied xxx daye gyven by the king^e
 comãdement to my lady Princesse x li.
 Itm the same daye paied to my lady Prin-
 cesse phisicion in Rewarde xxvj li. xiiij s. iij d.
 Itm the same daye paied to lynde one of
 the hont^e for his wages due for one
 quarter ended at our^e lady daye last
 paste xxx s.

S^m part^e xxxviij li. iij s. iij d.

S^m to't^e solu^e } CCC xviiij li. xvj s. v d.
 huĩ mens' Marcij }

John Marcij

- Itm the furste daye paied to gararde the
fawconer for his lyveray xxij š. vj d.
- Itm the ij^{de} daye paied to ix po^u men
that the king^e grace heled iij li. vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to patryke of the
stable for feryng of the king^e horse at
lamhethe at di^{ff}s tymes iij š.
- Itm the iij^{de} daye paied to Cutberde the
king^e Apoticary upon his bille for stuf
by him deli^{ve}red for the king^e grace
from the laste day of Septemb^r unto
the laste daye of Marche xxxviij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to george Taylo^r
to the use of withm morant for his half
yeres Annuyte due unto him at Criste-
mas last passed iij li. x d.
- Itm the iiijth daye paied by the king^e
co^maundement to Thomas Aleyⁿ by
way of Rewarde xij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to S^r withm
Pounder in Rewarde by the king^e
co^maundement iij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister henry
knevet in Rewarde by the king^e
co^maundement iij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the vth daye paied to the frenche fletcher
by the king^e co^maunde^r xxij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde to
James hobart for bringing of oranges
dates and other plesurs to the king^e
grace xxij š. vj d.

S^m part^e lxvij li. xvij š. x d.

- Itm the vj daye paied to Johⁿ Dobinson and
Richard halle for ther bourde wages
from the xvij daye of Novembr^o unto
the laste daye of Marche that is to saye
by the space of xix wok[℥] iij li. iij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to poule that
kepith the barra horse for his bourde
for iij monethes xx š.
- Itm the same day paied to the said Poule
for a bathe for the same horse vij š. ij d.
- Itm the same day paied to Robert Shere
in Rewarde by the king[℥] co^m-
aundement xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to tho^ms Jestar
by the king[℥] co^maunde^t xxij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied by lyke co^m-
aunde^t to Awdeley the king[℥] s^tnt in
way of Rewarde xl š.
- Itm the vij daye paied to Josselyn grome of
the Chambre in Rewarde by the king[℥]
co^maundement xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Domyngo ij C
corons for so moche money by the king[℥]
grace loste unto him at play at west^m
the xx daye of ffebruary laste paste xlvj li. xiiij š. iiij d.

S^m part[℥] lvij li. vj š. iiij d.

- Itm the viij daye paied to Edmonde Astell
 keper of grenewiche parke for thornes
 and for laborers warke iij li. xvij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Nowell one
 of the mynstrell^e in rewarde by the
 king^e co^maunde^t xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jo^hn Scot
 for making of gere for the king^e sole xxx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to umfrey
 Raynesforde Raulf Mondy and Water
 Doddisworthe for mete for ther hound^e
 for one monethe ended the laste daye
 of Marche xxvij š.
- Itm the ix daye paied to Domyngo for so
 moche money as he wanne of the king^e
 grace in playe at his Maⁿr of Westm^{on}
 iij C coronis [Sic] ~~lxx~~ li.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^{er}vnt of my
 lady Sydenors in Rewarde for bringing
 of Orange pyes to the king^e grace to
 Grenewiche v š.
- Itm same daye paied to the scole Maister of
 Powles for the bourde of george ffraunc^e
 the king^e scolar and other charg^e v li. iij š.
- Itm the same day paied to Sexton man for
 so moche money by him layed oute for
 the same Sexton xlj š. ix d.

xx
 S^m part^e xv li. iij š. iij d. [Sic.]

- Itm the x daye paied to willy the ffawconer
 for his lyveray Cote . . . xxij š. vj d.
 Itm the same daye paied to a Northern man
 in rewarde, that cam fro the lorde
 Dacres of the Northe . . . xl š.
 Itm the same daye paied to one other
 Norther Northerne man in Rewarde
 for bringing of a boye to the king^e
 grace fro the saied lorde Dacres . . . iiij li. vj š. viij d.
 Itm the same daye paied to the two guilliams
 and to Marke of the pryvay Chambre
 by waye of Rewarde . . . iiij li.
 Itm the same daye paied to Wille^m knevet
 upon his Annuytie for one quarter
 ended at easter last paste . . . v li.
 Itm the same daye paied to the gardyn^r of
 wanstede for his wag^e due for one
 quarter ended at easter last paste . . . xx š.
 Itm the same daye paied to the kep^r of
 Grenewiche for the keping of the
 ffowle in the garden, and for wedyng
 and making clene of the house for one
 hole yere . . . iiij li. x d.
 Itm the same daye paied to the keper of the
 king^e Tennes playe for the cost^e at
 Tennes for iiij dayes . . . xxvj š. viij d.

S^m part^e xx li. xvj š. viij d.

- Itm the xj daye paied in Rewarde to one
garett^e wif for being banysshed the
towne by reason of the plage . x s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to henry hadstone
for being banysshed the towne his wif
and iij s'vnts . xv s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to the subdean of
the king^e Chapell for the exhibicion of
iiij scholars at the king^e finding in oxford viij li.
- Itm the same day paied to tho^ms Ogull for
the bourde of the king^e rynnynge boyes xlj s̄. viij d.
- Itm the xij daye paied in Rewarde to
Dyryk^e wif of Grenewiche for bringing
of a Capon and chekyns to the king^e
grace . vj s̄. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to one Cowley in
Rewarde for bringing of a prisoner
from Stafford . xl s̄.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied in Rewarde to one
that cam to the king^e grace fro my
lorde Barnes . xl s̄.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to the gardynere of
Beaulie for his wag^e due for one quar-
ter ended at easter laste paste . iij li x d.
- Itm the same daye paied to walshe the
gardyn^r of Grenewiche for the wag^e of
Dygars and weders in the garden . xviiij s̄. viij d.

S^m part^e xix li. xij s̄. x d.

- Itm the xv daye paied to Docto^r Baugh for
the king[℥] pryvate Almes for ij monethes,
begynnyng this same daye xx li.
- Itm the same daye paied to x^pofer Mylloner
for a gyrdell for the king[℥] grace, iiij
myllayne bonett[℥] and vj payer of gloves xxix š.
- Itm the xvj daye paied in Rewarde to the
ffryers at hounslowe by the king[℥] com-
aundement xx s.
- Itm the same daye paied to x^pofer have
one of the fawcon^s for his lyveray xxij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to umfrey
Raynesford in Rewarde towards his
mariage by the king[℥] com^aundement xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Carter one of
the king[℥] watermen for bringing up of
stuf fro grenewich to Westmⁿ w^a a greate
bote v š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the king[℥]
watermen for wayting w^a the greate
barge fro Grenewiche to Westmⁿ, w^a
xvij men xj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Carter for a
whery that brought two coffars of the
king[℥] fro grenewich to westmⁿ xvj d.

S^m part[℥] xxvj li. ix š. x d.

- Itm the xvj daye paied to Jasper the
gardynere of Beaulie in rewarde for
bringing of herbes to the king[℥] grace
to westm̄ vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the yoman of
the henxman for ther lodging at ij
tymes at westm̄ xij š.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to my lorde of
wilshire for that, that he, my lorde of
Rocheford, maister bryan, and maister
Baynton, wanne of the king[℥] grace at ij
tymes at shovillabourde xxxvj li in
Angell[℥] xl li. x š.
- Itm the xviij daye paied to S^r John hurte
Richard whether, Samson Cleyton, and
to John ffowlar for ther lyveray Cotes
to e^{vy} of them xxij š vj d iiij li. x š.
- Itm the xix daye paied to peter Taberet in
Rewarde toward[℥] his mariage by the
king[℥] co^maunde^t iij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to my lorde of
Wilshire for that he w^t my lorde of
Rocheford wanne at the bowles of the
king[℥] grace and m̄ Baynton ix li.
- Itm the xx daye paied to my lorde of
Rocheford for that he layed oute in the
tennes playe by the king[℥] co^maunde^t vij š vj d.
- Itm the xx daye paied to George henn-
yngam for ij palfreys whiche he
deli^{ved} for the king[℥] grace at the
co^maunde^t of the Maister of the horses xx li.

S^m part[℥] lxxviij li. xij š. x d.

- Itm the xx daye paied to my lorde of
 Rocheford for that he wanne of the
 king[℥] grace at bowles xlv š.
- Itm the xxj daye paied to one that gave the
 king[℥] grace an Instrument xl š.
- Itm the xxij daye paied to my lorde of
 Wilshire for that he and my lorde of
 Rocheford wanne of the king[℥] grace
 ij games at the bowles at xx marke in
 Angell[℥] a game xxx li.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to grande guiffm
 of the pryvay chambre in Rewarde by
 the king[℥] co^maunde^t xxiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the xxv daye paied to Raulf Mondy
 humfrey Raynesford and Water Dod-
 disworthe for ther hound[℥] mete for a
 monethe now ended xxvij š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jolin Cryspin
 Jueller of ffraunce for certeyn Jewell[℥]
 which the king[℥] grace boug^{ht} of him
 as apperith by his bille, M corons of the
 sonne CC xxxiiij li. vj š. v. .
- Itm the xxvj daye paied to keys s^vnt in
 rewarde for bringing a hawke to the
 king[℥] grace to grenewiche vij š. vj d.
- Itm the xxvij daye paied to maister
 wellysbo^{ne} by the king[℥] co^maunde^t in
 prest, to be repaied unto his grace wⁱⁿ
 the space of iiij yeres as apperith by iiij
 se^vall obligacions lx li.

S^m part[℥] iiij C xxx li. ix š. vj d.

- Itm the xxviij daye paied to the keper of
grenewiche parke for dyching of the
newe grounde to the saied parke iiij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Ecto^r Assheley
by the king^e co^maunde^met to be em-
ployed upon his grac^e buyelding^e at
hounesdon CC li.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister Bryan
for that he wanne of the king^e grace at
Bowles ix li.
- Itm the xxix daye paied to Carter one of
the king^e watermen for talowing and
brennyng of the king^e barge and bote
twies xx s.
- Itm the same daye paied to the said Carter
for half a steme and for a steme locke
to the bote iiij s.
- Itm the same daye paied to the said Carter
for ij dayes wayting w^t the barge fro
westm to grenewiche And fro Grene-
wiche to westm w^t xvij men xxij s. vj d.
- Itm the laste daye paied to a s^ent of my
lorde Dacres of the Southe in Rewarde
for bringing of a horse to the king^e
grace xxx s.
- Itm the same daye paied to my lorde of
Wilshire for that he wanne of the king^e
grace at Bowles xij li in Angell^e, in
sterling xij li. x s.

S^m part^e CC xxx li. vj s. vj d.

S^m to^te soluc^e } viij C xlvj li. xvij s. vij d.
huⁱ mens' Aprilis

John H. H.

- Itm the furste daye paied to my lorde of
Norfolke for so moche money as he
wanne of the king^e grace at Bowles
the xxvij daye of Aprill as apperith by
his bille xxj li
- Itm the same daye paied to maister Bryan
for that he layed oute at the king^e
co^mmaundement to one fflorence iiij li.
in Ange^l^e iiij li. x s.
- Itm the seconde daye paied to x^pofer
Mylloner upoⁿ his bille for stuffe for
the king^e grace xlv s.
- Itm the same daye paied to bryan Talbot
in prest upoⁿ his wages to be due at
Midsom^e next co^myng xxx s.
- Itm the iiijth daye paied to John Evans one
of the fawcoⁿs for his bourde wages
fro Cristemas to oure lady daye in lent,
last paste xxx s. v d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the same John
Evans for the mete of ij hawkes by the
space of one quarter of a yere xv s.
- Itm the v daye paied to Tho^ms Ogull for
the bourde of iiij boyes by the space of
one monethe after xx d. a pece by the
woke xxvj s. viij d.

S^m part^e xxxij li. xvij s. j d.

- Itm the vj daye paied to walshe the gar-
dyner of Grenewiche for the charges
of workemen and other laborers in the
gardeyn there xxviiij š. vj d.
- Itm the vij daye paied to xpofer Mylloner
upon his bille for stuf solde to the king[℥]
grace iiij li. xviiij š.
- Itm the viij daye paied to a s^ʒnt of my
ladye Sydenays in Rewarde for bring-
ing of bake quynses to the king[℥] grace
to Westm vj š. viij d.
- Itm the ix daye paied to ij pouer folke
that wer heled of the king[℥] sykenes xv š.
- Itm the xth daye paied to edmond Astyll
for vj lood[℥] of Oot[℥] for the dere in
grenewiche parke at vj š. vj d. the lode xxxvj š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the same Edmond
Astyll for xiiij lood[℥] of hey for the dere
in Grenewiche Parke at iiij š. x d. the
loode iiij li. xij š. iiij d.
- Itm the xij daye paied to the same Edmonde
Astyll for making of the neue walle
upon the neue dyche at the blac hethe xxij š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Robert Shere
for mete of the king[℥] p^ʒvay begles for
ij monethes x š.

S^m part[℥] xiiij li. viij š. vj d.

- Itm the xiiij daye paied to Robert a lee for
 certeyne nett^e and for the charges of
 the cariage of them by the space of one
 hole yere . . . v li. x š.
 Itm the same daye paied to John yardeley
 for his wages to be due at midsomer
 next coīnyng . . . xxxš. vj d.
 Itm the same daye paied to the proctours
 of saint Sepulcres yelde by the king^e
 coīmaundement . . . xiiij š. iiij d.
 Itm the xiiij daye paied to maister ffoster for
 to gyve in Rewarde for the Cristenyng
 of S^r william Pounders chielde . . . iij li. vj š. viij d.
 Itm the same daye paied to Asmus the
 Armerer for the garnisshing of ^{xx}iiij vj
 bok^e as apperith by his bille . . . xxxiiij li. x š.
 Itm the same daye paied to hans pyper and
 Bartholomew his ffellowe Dromslades
 for their lyverayes . . . xlv š.
 Itm the same daye paied to the Preste at
 hounsdon for the tythe of the two park^e . . . xxx š.
 Itm the same daye paied to maister Garneys
 for the king^e offerring to oure lady of
 Walsingham . . . vij š. vj d.
 S^m part^e xlix li. xij š. xj d.

- Itm the xv daye paied to a s^vnt of the
 busshop of Excet in rewarde for
 bringing certeyne money to the king^e
 grace xl s.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde to a
 woman that presented the king w^t
 Chekyns at Grenewiche vj s. viij d.
- Itm the xvj daye paied to Thomas Assheley
 s^vnt to my ladye Anne Rocheford for
 the use of willm Reding for xxxij
 flemyshe elles of golde Aras at
 xlvi s. viij d. the elle lxxiiij li. xiiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to one vincent
 Quenay A Clokmaker for suche stuf as
 he solde to the king xj li. viij s. viij d.
- Itm the xix daye paid to Ridley a Taylo^r
 of london for making of geyre for Sex-
 ten, and for the stuf iij li. iij s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the king^e
 watermen for wayting dayes w^t the
 barge and the great bote xxiiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Carter for
 wayting w^t a whery at westm by the
 space of xxij dayes xxxvj s. iij d.
- Itm the xx daye paied to nycolas Curcean a
 Clockemaker for stuf made for the king^e
 grace v li. iiij s.
- Itm the same daye paied to humfrey
 Raynezforde Raulf Mondy and water
 Doddisworthe for ther hound^e mete
 for one monethe now ended xxvij s.

S^m pat^e Cj li. xxiiij d.

- Itm the xxj daye paied to x^pofer hawte one
of the fawconers for the mete of iij
hawk[℥] by the space of lxj dayes at iij d.
the daye . . . xv š. iij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister Bryan
for so moche money by him wonne of
the king[℥] grace at the Bowles xx li in
Angell[℥] . . . xxij li. x š.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister Cheyney
for so moche money by him wonne of
the king[℥] grace at the Bowles . vij li. x š.
- Itm the xxij daye paied to the s'geant of the
sello^r for that he wanne of my lady
Anne at the Bowles, And paied by the
king[℥] co^maundement . xij li. vij š. vj d.
- Itm the xxij daye paied in Rewarde to a
woman that gave the king[℥] grace Arow
hedd[℥] . . . x š.
- Itm the xxiiij day paied to the gardynner of
Richemond in rewarde for bringing
salat erbes to the king . . . v š.
- Itm the xxv daye paied to Thomas Ogle for
the bourding of the iiij childrenⁿ by the
space of a monethe . . . xxvj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to dobinson Rich-
ard halle and haringtoⁿ for ther dyet xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Rogers for so
moche money by him wonne of the king[℥]
grace at Bowles . . . xlv š.

S^m part[℥] xlix li. ix š. v d.

- Itm the xxvj daye paied to John Scot upon
the contente of his bille for making of
certeyne aparell and for the stuf vij li. xj š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Alile of the
Jewell house for xxviij^d bagge to trusse
in plate v š. iiij d.
- Itm the xxvij daye paied to the Coffer
maker for ij blak coffers xx š.
- Itm the xxviij day paied to wil^m Armerers
wif for certeyne stuf of hir bought as
apperith by hir bill x li. xij š. x d.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde to an
Armerer at his Departing into his
Countrey xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Edmond Astyll
for so moche money by him layed oute
about necessities in the Parke of
Grenewiche xxviij š.
- Itm the xxix daye paied by the kinge
com^{ma}undement to Thomas Ogle by way
of Rewarde xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Sexton man for
his lyveray xxij š. vj d.
- Itm the laste daye paied to iij pouer people
that the kinge grace heled xxij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to xvj the kinge
watermen for wayting upon my lady
Anne to Durisme house vij š. vj d.

S^m part^e xxvij li. ix š. xj d.

S^m tot^e solu^e

huī mens' Maij.

} CC lxxiiij li. xix š. ix d.

John Scot

- Itm the furste daye paied to a woman in
rewarde that brought benes and
Chekyns to the king^c grace to Eltham vij š. vj d.
- Itm the seconde daye paied to Walshe the
gardyn of Grenewiche in Rewarde for
bringing of letuze and Archechokk^c to
Eltham v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to one Dompue
peter Tremesin^e that dud Ryde ij
horses at ones, by waye of Rewarde C
corons xxij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the iij^{de} daye paid to Jo^{hn} holande of
the garde by the king^c co^maunde^e
toward^c his mariage v li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jacson the
hardewareman for ij scarlet night
bonett^c deli^uered to maister Wi^{llm} a
Breretoⁿ iiij š.
- Itm the iiijth daye paied to polle the keper
of the barbare horse for his bourde
wages for ij monethes ended the laste
day of may xij š. iiij d.
- Itm the v daye paied to Robert a lee for
the charges of the making of the
Bowlyng Aley at Eltham iiij li. iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to one frencheman
called vincent Ans for certeyne
Jewelles as the king^c grace bought of
him at Eltham vj C corons of the
sonne C xl li.

S^m part^c C lxxiiij li. xiiij d.

- Itm the vij daye paied to maister hennage
for that he gave to a pouer woman to
obteyne hir husband^e fredome and hurs
in london xxvj š. viij d.
- Itm the viij daye paied to henry Arnolde the
Cordyn for shoes and buskyns for
maister henry knevet, Marke, the ij
guilliams and tho^ms Smythe iiij li. xvij d.
- Itm the ix daye paied to king the hosyer for
hosen for maist^r henry knevet xlj s. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to the same hosyer
for hosen for marke, the ij guilliams,
and Thomas Smythe iij li. xiiij š. viij d.
- Itm the x daye paied to Tho^ms Ogle for
hosen for the iiij childre of the stable xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Robt Shere
keper of the begles for one monethes
wages v š.
- Itm the xj daye paied to Jasper the
gardyn^r at Beaulie for his quarter
wages to ende at Midsomⁿ next com^yng iij li.
- Itm the xij day paied to xvj the king^e
watermen for ther quart^o wages to
ende at Mydsonⁿ next viij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to the said watermen
for wayting w^t the grete bote when
the fissue was honted at Grenewiche vij š. vj d.

S^m part^e xxiiij li. xvij š.

- Itm the xij daye paied to the gardiⁿ of
Beaulie in Rewarde for bringing of
letuze and Archechokk^e to eltham . vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paid to guil^m for
pellett^e for the stone bowe . v š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a pouer woman
in Rewarde for bringing Capons to the
king^e grace . . . x š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Vincent Annys
for Jewelles that he solde unto the
king^e grace M corons of the sonne
CCxxxij li. vij š. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to a man in Rewarde
for bringing lantony Cheses to the
king^e grace . . . xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Ansh^m for
tabull^e fo'mes and stoles that he
brought to Eltham . . . xv š.
- Itm the xij daye paied to Jo^{hn} Node in
Rewarde for bringing of a stagge to
Eltham to the king . . . vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Sir Wi^{llm}
Pykering for a course that he wanne
of the king^e grace in Eltham Parke
ayenst his dogge xl š. in Angell^e . . . xlv š.
- Itm the same daye paid to . . . for bett^e
that he wanne of the king^e grace in
Eltham parke . . . xxij š. vj d.

S^m part^e CC xxxix li. xix š. vj d.

- Itm the xiiij daye paied to the gardynⁿ at
hamptoncourte in Rewarde for bringing
streburyrs to Eltham vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye to one Ambros Paynter
to the quene of Navara for bringing of
a Picture to the king^e grace to Eltham
xx coronis iiij li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye gyven to my lady Prin-
cesse by the king^e co^mande' x li.
- Itm the same daye paied to two of my lorde
of Wilshires s^vnts in Rewarde for
bringing of a leshe of laurett^e to the
king at Elthm xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to ij pou^r children
that the king^e grace heled of ther
sikenes xv š.
- Itm the xv daye paid to Nicolas Clampe
for one quarter wages to ende at Mid-
somer next co^myng l š.
- Itm the same daye to the same Nicolas for
his bourde wages by the space of one
quarter of a yere at iiij d. by the day xxx š. v d.
- Itm the same daye to the same Nicolas for
hawk^e mete for two hawk^e by the
space of ^{xx}iiij xij days at ij d. a daye for
them bothe xv š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Richard Alberton
fawconer for mete for iij hawk^e by
the space of ^{xx}iiij xiiij dayes, at iiij d. by
the day for all xxiiij š. iiij d.

S^m part^e xxij li. xiiij š. j d.

- Itm the xvj daye paied to haukynⁿ one of
the king^e fawconers for hawk^e mete
for iij hawk^e during the space of C v
dayes at iij d. for e^{vy} daye for them all . xxvj š. iij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Raulf Mondy
humfrey Raynezford and water Dod-
disworthe for ther hound^e mete by the
space of one moneth . . . xxvij š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jo^{hn} Malte for
xij yard^e of blacke satin for a Cloke for
my lady Anne at viij š. the yarde . . . iij li. xvj š.
- Itm the same daye paied for the making of
the same Cloke . . . v š.
- Itm the same daye paied for a yerde of blac
vellute for edging of the same Cloke . . . xij š. iij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jo^{hn} Malte for
ij yard^e and iij quarters of blac vellute
to lyne the colar and the vent^e
at xij š. iij d. the yarde . . . xxxvj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jo^{hn} Malte for
ij yard^e of blac satin to lyne the sleves
of the same Cloke, at viij š. the yarde . . . xvj š.
- Itm the same daye paied for xj yerd^e of
Bruges satin to lyne the Rest of the
same . . . at ij š. iij d. the yarde . . . xxv š. viij d.

S^m part^e xij li. v š. xj d.

- Itm the forsaied xvj daye paied for ij yard^e of
Buckeram to lyne the upper sleeves of
the saied Cloke . . . ij ^s.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to Johnⁿ Malt for
xiiij yard^e of blac satin for a night gowne
for my lady Anne at viij ^s. the yarde . . . v li. iiij ^s.
- Itm the same daye paied to the same Johnⁿ
Malte for making of the same night
gowne . . . vj ^s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied for viij yard^e of
blac taffata to lyne the same gowne at
viij ^s. the yarde . . . iiij li. iiij ^s.
- Itm the same daye paied for iij yard^e of
blac vellute for to border and edge the
same gowne, at xiiij ^s. iiij d. the yarde . . . xl ^s.
- Itm for ij yard^e of Buckeram for to lyne the
upper sleeves of the same gowne . . . xij d.
- Itm the same daye paied for xvj yard^e of
grene Damaske and di^o that was deliued
to Johnⁿ Skut for my lady Anne use, at
viij ^s. the yarde . . . vj li. xij ^s.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to a frencheman
in Rewarde for bringing of a brase of
Greyhound^e fro the frenche king to
the king^e grace to Elth^m xx coronis of
the sonne . . . iiij li. xiiij ^s. iiij d.

S^m part^e xxij li. iij ^s.

- Itm the xix daye paied to a s^vnt of S^r
James a Wo^sley in Rewarde for
bringing of a lesshe of laurett^e to the
king^e grace to the Eltham . . . xx s̄.
- Itm the xx daye paied to a s^vnt of my
lorde of kyldare in rewarde for pre-
senting of a couple of hobyys to the
king at grenewiche . . . xl s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of
Maister Norrys in Rewarde for
presenting of a gray guelding to the
king^e grace at Grenewiche . . . xx s̄.
- Itm the xxj daye paied to a s^vnt of Maister
Norrys in Rewarde for bringing of a
blac guelding to the king^e grace in
Elthm̄ parke . . . xx s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to one maister
Ratclif a scolar wⁱn Cambrige by the
king^e co^mmande^r . . . xl s̄.
- Itm the xxij daye paied to the gardynier
of Beaulie in Rewarde for bringing
Archechokk^e to the king^e grace to
Eltham̄ . . . vij s̄. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of
Maister Cromewell in Rewarde for
bringing sucado and marmalado to the
king^e grace to Eltham . . . xv s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of the
Abbot of Glastonbery for bringing of a
yonge horse and a nag to Eltham to
the king . . . xl s̄.

S^m part^e x li. ij s̄. vj d.

- Itm the xxij daye paied to thabbot of
glastonbury s^vnt in Rewarde for
bringing v lyverett^e to the king^e grace
to Eltham xx š.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to hug^h harrys
for his bourde wages fro the xxv day of
decembre unto this present daye that
is to say for Clxxij dayes at iiij d by
the daye lvij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the same hugh
harrys for hawkes mete for ij hawk^e
for Clxxij dayes at ij d a daye for them
bothe xxvij š. x d.
- Itm the xxvj daye paied to walshe the
gardynier of Grenewiche in rewarde for
bringing Cherys to the king^e grace to
Eltham iiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the xxvij day paied to m^r Baugh for the
king^e pryvat Almes for iiij monethes to
come xl li.
- Itm the same daye paied to a po^ur woman
that the king^e grace heled of hir
sykenes vij s. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde to the
gardynier at hamptoncourte for bringing
of cherys to the king vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to humfrey elderton
fawcon^r for to bye him A Cote by the
king^e co^maunde^t xx š.

S^m part^e xlvij li. iiij š.

- Itm the xxviiij daye paied to one Andrewe mancyonⁿ for ij Antik[℥] that he brought to the king[℥] grace to Eltham xx coronas iiij li. xiiij s̄. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to one harrys s'vnt in Rewarde for bringing of Pescodde[℥] to the king[℥] grace v s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardynⁿ of wyndeso^r for his q̄rt[℥] wages due at Midsomer paste xx s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to James the henne taker for his q̄rt[℥] wages due at Midsomer laste paste xlv s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to Raulf Mondy humfrey Raynezford And water Doddisworthe for ther^o lyfveys iiij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to my lorde of Rocheford for so moche money by him wonne of the king[℥] grace at the pryck[℥] and by betting xvj li. in Aungell[℥], in money currant xviiij li.
- Itm the same day paied to Anthony kingston for viij shott[℥] of iij angell[℥] a shotte whiche he wanne of tho^ms Cary shooting on the king[℥] side, the whiche is viij li in Angell[℥] S^m ix li.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s'vnt of the Mayer of london in Rewarde for bringing of a sturgeon to the king[℥] grace to Eltham xxx s̄.

S^m part[℥] xxxix li. xiiij s̄. iiij d.

- Itm the xxix daye paied to Rutter maister
 Weston s^ʒnt for his q^rter wages due
 at Midson^m laste paste xxx s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to Wi^{llm} Browne
 for so moche money As he and other
 being matched w^t him wanne of the
 king[℥] grace and of his matche at the
 pryck[℥], And by bett[℥] in Eltham parke
 di^ʒs and sundrye tymes as apperith by
 his bille subscribed w^t his hande the
 so^me of iij C liiij Angell[℥] C xxxij li. xv s̄.
- Itm the last daye paied to Wi^{llm} Crane for
 so moche money as he wanne of the
 king[℥] grace at pryck[℥] xix Angell[℥], in
 money currant vij li. ij s̄. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jo^{hn} evans
 for his bourde wages for one q^rter
 ended at Midson^m laste xxx s̄. v d.
- Itm to the same Evans for mete for ij hawk[℥]
 for ^{xx}iiij xij dayes at ij d a daye for them
 bothe xv s̄. iiij d.

S^m part[℥] C xliij li. xiiij s̄. iij d.

S^m to[℥]℥ solu[℥] }
 huⁱ mens' Junij } vij C xxxvj li. xij s̄. ix d.

Henry H

- Itm the furste day of July paied to the
Cofferer of the king[℥] moste hono^rable
housholde in waye of prest and loon to
be repaied unto his grace in the terme
of saint Mychaell tharkangell next
comyng ¹ ¹ M M li.
- Itm the ij^{de} daye paied by the king[℥]
co^mmaundement to Thomas Alvard for
to be employed about[℥] his grace[℥]
buyelding[℥] at Westm^r ¹ ¹ M M li.
- Itm the same daye paied to the taker of
Ratt[℥] at Grenewiche in rewarde xxx s.
- Itm the same daye paied to Walshes doughter
in Rewarde for bringing Cherys to the
king[℥] grace vij s. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jo^hn yardeley
one of the hont[℥] in prest upon his wages xv s.
- Itm the same daye paied to a woman in
reward for bringing Cak[℥] to the king[℥]
grace vj s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Rasmus upon^d
the content[℥] of his bille x li. xiiij s.
- Itm the same daye paied to the king[℥]
watermeⁿ for wayting vj dayes w^t the
greyhounde iiij li. iiij s.

S^m part[℥] iiij ¹ M xvj li. iiij s. iiij d.

- Itm the ij^{de} day paied to humfrey Raynez-
ford water doddisworthe and Raulf
mondy for the mete of ther hound[℥] for
one monethe now ended . xxvij [℥]s.
- Itm the same day paied to Antony Kingstoñ
for iiij bett[℥] that he dud wyne of the
king[℥] grace at shoting at iij Angell[℥]
the bett iij li. x [℥]s.
- Itm the same day paied to the kep of
hamptonco^{te} parke in Rewarde for
bringing a buc to the king . vj [℥]s. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to bukworthⁿ in
Rewarde by the king[℥] co^maunde^t . xx [℥]s.
- Itm the same daye paied to Johⁿ Savmoñ
m^{ch}ant in Rewarde by the king[℥]
co^maunde^t xx [℥]s.
- Itm the same daye paied to a woman in
Rewarde that broug^{ht} chekons to the
king[℥] grace vij [℥]s. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the king[℥]
watermen upon ther bill iij li. iij [℥]s.
- Itm the same daye paied to Johⁿ Rolte for
Reparacions of the king[℥] house at
Eltham by the king[℥] co^maundement . xij li. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister Weston
for that he wanne of the king[℥] grace at
Bowles at Elt^m iij li in Angell[℥] . iij li. x [℥]s.

S^m part[℥] xxviiij li. v [℥]s. x d.

- Itm the iii daye paied to the keps in
Elth^m Parke in Rewarde . . . xx š.
- Itm the iiijth day paied to one that brought
Chekons to the king[℥] grace to waltham vij š. vj d.
- Itm the v daye paied to Thomas Ogull upon[℥]
the content[℥] of his bille for the bourd-
ing of iiij boyes of the stabu[℥] for one
monethe ended the xxiiij daye of June
last paste at xx d. a pece for every woke xxvj š. viij d.
- Itm the viijth daye paied to Jo^{hn} Johnson
maister of the king[℥] barge for the house
Rent for the henxe men for one half
yere . . . xx š.
- Itm the x daye paied to the gardiner at
wanstede for his quarter wages ended
at Midson[℥] laste paste . . . xx š.
- Itm the xij daye paied to the keper of
grenewiche Parke for mowyng of the
brak[℥] there . . . x š.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to the saied keper
of grenewiche parke for scowring of
the new pale of the parke there . . . iij š. iiij d.

S^m part[℥] v li. vij š. vj d.

- Itm the xviii daye of July paied by the king^e
co^mmaunde^t to Roger Basing for to make
provision of wyne for the king^e use . ¹M v C li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Tho^ms Alvard
by lyke co^mmaunde^t to be by him savely
kept for his grac^e use and behofe . ¹M ¹M li.
- Itm the same daye paied to the scole maister
of Poules for the exhibucion of george
ffraunc^e vij li. v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Walshe of
Grenewiche for bringing cherys to the
king^e grace iij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^{er}vant of
s^r John Bowchers in rewarde for bring-
ing of a Caste of hawk^e to the king^e
grace x š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jo^hn a wod for
his quarter wages ended at Midsonⁿ
laste paste iiij li. xj š. iij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Robert Shere
for mete for his begles for one monethe
now ended v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Sextons s^{er}vant
upon the content^e of his bill xlvij š. x d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Walshe keper
of the gadyne at Grenewiche for divers
necessary thing^e, by him there done, As
apperith by his bill xxij š. viij d.

S^m part^e ¹M ¹M ¹M v C xvj li. v š. j d.

- Itm the xix daye paied to maister weston[℥]
 in prest to be repaied unto the king[℥]
 use at Bartylmew tyde next co^mnyng . xx li.
- Itm the same daye paied to my lorde of
 Rocheford for the king[℥] hont[℥] for ther
 charges by ordinary use going into
 Susse[℥] vj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^ʒnt of my
 lorde fferrers in Rewarde for bringing
 of a Cowple of hound[℥] to the king[℥]
 grace xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to my lady pounder
 in Rewarde by the king[℥] co^maunde-
 ment vj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to m^r Bryans s^ʒnt
 in Rewarde for bringing of a bucke to
 the king xj š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^ʒnt of
 Maister Walshes for bringing of a Caste
 of lanerett[℥] to the king[℥] grace, in
 Rewarde x š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardynar of
 Beaulie in rewarde for bringing of
 Archechokk[℥] to the king[℥] grace vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to withm Gonson
 s^ʒnt in Rewarde for bringing of Cherys
 to the king v š.

S^m part[℥] xxxvj li. xix š. vij d.

Itm the xx daye paied to Arthur the lewtar
in Rewarde by the king^e co^maundement

iiij li. vj š. viij d.

Itm the same daye paied to litle guillm by
the king^e co^maundement for to gyve
unto grande guillm . . . xxx š.

Itm the same daye paied to Richard lyle one
of the garde in Rewarde by the king^e
co^maundement iiij li. vj š. viij d.

Itm the same daye paied to x^pofer Morys
gonner, Cornelys Johnson, the maister
Smythe, and henry Johnson for ther
cost^e in Ryding to portismouth to
viewe the king^e ordeⁿu^c there by the
space of x dayes at x š. the daye . . . v li.

Itm the same daye paied to Richard Elys
by the king^e co^maundem^et for his
lyveray Cote . . . xx š.

Itm the same daye paied to humfrey
Raynesford for x elles of Canvasse for
to cover the carte w^t the king^e hound^e . . . v š.

Itm the same daye paied to the same hum-
frey for . . . for the saied Carte . . . xij d.

S^m part^e xiiij li. ix š. iiij d.

- Itm the forsaid xx daye paied to the
 forsaid humfrey for iij C nayles for the
 saied Carte vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the said
 humfrey for bourd^l to make a Cheste
 wⁱⁿ the Carte, And for the Carpenters
 labo^r iij s. iiij d.
- Itm to the same humfrey for the Removing
 daye ij s. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to tho^ms Wolverd
 Armerer in prest to be repaied to the
 king^l use at all halowntyde next
 co^mynge xij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to the lawnder for
 wasshing of bothe the guilliams xx s.
- Itm the same daye paied to the harde-
 wareman upon^l the content^l of his
 bille xxx s. ij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Rob^t
 Troughton^l in Rewarde by the king^l
 co^mmaundement xxij s. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to guill^m the
 frenche fletcher in Rewarde xx s.
- Itm the same daye paied to pety Johⁿ for
 a Countrey man of his that gave the
 king a tree of wax at west^m place xl s.

S^m part^l xvij li. xix s. ij d.

- I^lm the xxj daye paied to my lorde georg[℥]
s'vnt in Rewarde for bringing of
Nytingales to the king . . . x š.
- I^lm the same daye paied to a s'vnt of
Ector Assheleys of hounsdoⁿ for
wading the ponde there, in rewarde by
the king[℥] co^maundement . . . iij š. iiij d.
- I^lm the same daye paied to olde Stonar of
Walth^m fforrest in rewarde by the
king[℥] co^mande' . . . vij š. vj d.
- I^lm to Smythe one of the keps . . . vij š. vj d.
- I^lm to Rowlande an other kep there . . . vij š. vj d.
- I^lm to Olyver an other kep there . . . vij š. vj d.
- I^lm the same daye paied to david
Vanryketson s'vnt to S^r laurence
Stabar for bringing of lres to the king[℥]
grace xl corons . . . ix li. vj š. viij d.
- I^lm the same daye paied to a s'vnt of
George hennyngham that dud bringe
ij nagg[℥] to the king[℥] grace in Rewarde . . . xv š.
- I^lm the same daye paied to Jo^hn Rede
keper of the great gardyne of Beaulie
for his quarter wag[℥] due at Midsomer
laste paste . . . iij li. x d.
- I^lm the same daye paied to the sergeant
Rolte in Rewarde for bringing of a
stag to the king . . . vij š. vj d.

S^m part[℥] xv li. xiiij š. iiij d.

- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to A s^{vt}nt of maister
Spenser that brought a greyhounde to
the king to Antyll, in rewarde . vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^{vt}nt of maister
Spenser for bringing of a lauret to the
king grace in Rewarde . v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to A s^{vt}nt of maister
luk^l in rewarde for bringing A present
of mete to the king^l grace to Antyll . vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to humfrey Raynes-
ford Water doddisworthe and Raulf
mondy for ther hound^l mete for one
monethe ended the xxiiij daye of July
at ix š a pece . xxvij š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Cornelys the
king^l goldesmythe upoⁿ a Reconyng by
the king^l co^maundement . C li.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to haukyn one of
the fawcoⁿs for the mete of iij hawk^l
by the space of xlj dayes And for e^{vy}
hawke one peny by the day . x š. iij d.
- Itm the xxv day paid to x^{po}fer hawte for
ij hawk^l mete for ^{xx}iiij v dayes e^{vy} hawke
at j d. by the daye . xiiij š. ij d.

S^m part^l Ciiij li. xj š. v d.

- Itm the xxv daye paied to a s^ʒnt of
S^r Robert a lee in Rewarde for bring-
ing Cheses and Aples to the king[℥]
grace at Antyll v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to A s^ʒnt of the
Abbot of Mistelden in Rewarde for
bringing a tarsell and a goshawke to the
king xx š.
- Itm the xxvj day paied to a po^ſ chielde
that the king[℥] grace heled of his sikenes vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied by the king[℥]
co[̃]maundement At hantyll to Browne the
m[̃]chant for so moche money As he dud
wynne of the king[℥] grace At shoting
as aperith by his bi^{ll} xxij li. x š.
- Itm the xxvij daye paied to king the hosier
for v payer of hosen for maister henry
knevet at v š. a payer xxv š.
- Itm to the same hosier for iiij payer of hosen
for marke at lyke price xx š.
- Itm to the same hosier for ij payer of
stock[℥] for marke v š.

S^m part[℥] xxvj li. xij š. vj d.

- Itm the xxviiij daye paied to the forsaied
hosier for iiij payr of hosen for thomas
smythe xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the same hosier
for iiij payer of hosen for Sexton xx š.
- Itm to the same hosier for soo moche money
as remayned due unto him upon his last
reconyng vij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the ij kepers
of Antyll park[℥] in rewarde by the king[℥]
co^{ma}nde xv š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the keper of
Brombery parke in rewarde by the
king[℥] co^{ma}nde vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the kepers wif
of Brongbery pke in rewarde by the
king[℥] co^{ma}ndement for mete and
drynke xl š.
- Itm the xxix daye paied to ro^b a lee for the
hire of x meⁿ by the space of iiij dayes
drawing the king[℥] pondes in Antyll at
viij d. a man e^{ch}y daye xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to humfrey Raynez-
ford removing w^t the carte w^t hound[℥]
from Antyll to Grafton ii š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the smythe that
caryeth the lock[℥] about w^t the king in
in rewarde vij š. vj d.

S^m part[℥] vj li. xix š. viij d.

I^m the last daye paied to the frenche fletcher
in rewarde by the king^e co^maundement

iiij li. vj s. viij d.

I^m the same daye paied by the king^e
co^maundement to a monke that brought
a bre in a purse to the king^e grace to
grafton

xx s.

S^m part^e iiij li. vj s. viij d.

S^m to^t solucⁱ

huⁱ mens' Julij

} viij M vij li. ix s. xj d.

Itm the furste daye of August paied to peter
ffawconer for his Cote by the king^e
co^mmaunde^e xxij š. vj d.

Itm the same daye paied by lyke co^m-
aundement to Mathew the fawconer for
his Cote xxij š. vj d.

Itm the iiijth daye paied to my lorde fferrers
s[']ent in rewarde for bringing of a
hounde to the king^e grace to Grafton xl š.

Itm the same daye paied by the king^e
co^mmaunde^e to Michell pylleson that
gave an Angle rodde unto the king^e
grace at Grafton xv š.

Itm the v daye paied to the kep of Anslope
parke in Rewarde by the king^e co^m-
aundement vij š. vj d.

Itm the same daye paied to the kep of
Pottersbury in Rewarde by lyke co^m-
aundement vij š. vj d.

Itm the same daye paied to the keper of
hartwell parke by lyke co^maundement
in Rewarde vij š. vj d.

S^m part^e vj li. ij š. vj d.

- Itm the v daye of August paied to the
lieutenūt of Whitylwod by the king^e
co^mmaundement in rewarde . . . x s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to the kep of
the shrubbes by lyke co^mmande^t . . . vij s̄. vj d.
- Itm to the keper of Grafton pke in rewarde
by the king^e co^mmande^t . . . vij s̄. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the lieutenūt of
the forrest of sawcy in rewarde by the
king^e co^mmande^t . . . x s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to the iij keepers of
the saied forrest of Sawcy in rewarde
by the king^e co^mmaundement . . . xxij s̄. vj d.
- Itm the vj day paied to humfrey Raynezford
for bringing the carte w^t the hound^e fro
graston unto wodstok . . . iij s̄. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the saied
humfrey wa^p doddisworthe and Raulf
Mondy in rewarde . . . xv s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied in prest upoⁿ his
wages to James pulter . . . xv s̄.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardyn^{er} of
Beaulie in rewarde for bringing Cocu^ms
to the king . . . vij s̄. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to maist^r Russell
for Reparacions by him done at
Grafton . . . xxxij s̄. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to wil^m knevet
for his Anuyte for one quarter ended
at Midsonⁿ . . . v li.
- Itm the same day in rewarde to a s^{er}vant of
my lorde leonard^e for bringing a hound
to the king . . . xx s̄.

S^m part^e xij li. x s̄. x d.

- Itm the vj daye paied to the keper of maister
 Spencer pke in rewarde by the king^l
 co^maundement vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the kepers wif
 of maister spencer Parke in rewarde vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the keper of the
 house of Buckingham in rewarde by
 the king^l co^man^t vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to one water Smythe
 for bringing of a leshe of greyhound^l
 to the king^l grace to Buckingham in
 rewarde vij š. vj d.
- Itm the viij daye paied by the king^l co^mande^t
 to a woman that gave the king^l grace
 A present of Chekyns Apulles and
 ffylberd^l x š.
- Itm the x daye paied to a s^vnt of s^r Robert
 a lee in Rewarde for bringing of a
 hounde to the king^l grace to wodstok vij š. vj d.
- Itm the xj daye paied to maister dean of
 the king^l Chapell the olde ordinary
 rewarde for the Chapell feaste xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to A pouer maⁿ in
 rewarde for bringing ffylbert^l to the
 king iij š. iij d.
- Itm the same day paied by the king^l
 co^maunde^t to walshe of grenewiche in
 rewarde for bringing Cocomers to the
 king vj š. viij d.

S^m part^l iij li. xv š. x d.

- Itm the xij day paied to dawson one of the
 m^{sh}all^e of the king^e halle for xx dousin
 trenchars deliued to the king^e pantrye xxxiiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the same day paied to william Colyns
 the frantike man by the king^e com-
 aundement at wodstok iiij li. xiiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye at night deliued to the
 king^e grace to playe at dyce at Wodstok
 C coronas xxiiij li. vj s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied by the king^e
 comaunde^t to maister Bryan for so moche
 money as he wanne of the king^e grace
 at dyce xxiiij li. vj s. viij d.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to a pouer woman
 that brought damasons and fylbert^e to
 the king^e grace to wodstok iij s. iiij d.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to maist^r bryan for
 so moche money As he wanne of the
 king^e grace at dyce at wodstocke xxiiij li. vj s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister Docto^r
 Chambre for the scholars of Oxforde by
 the king^e comaunde^t lvj li. xiiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Anthony Desse-
 forte a frenche marchant that solde
 certeyne hinging^e and other marchan-
 dizes to the king^e grace at wodstok as
 apperith by a bille of the saied Anthonys
 hande iij C coronas lxx li.
- Itm the xv daye paied to ij Children that
 the king^e grace heled of ther sikenes
 at wodstocke xv s.

S^m part^e CC j li. viij s. iiij d.

- Itm the forsaid xv daye paied to the
Children of the new colledge of oxford
in rewarde by the king[℥] co^maunde^t . vij s. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied in prest to maister
Bryan upon his obligacion to be
repaied to the king[℥] use at the feast of
sainct Michael next co^myng lxxvj li. xiiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of
Maister Astoⁿ in rewarde for bringing
a caste of tassell[℥] to the king[℥] grace x s.
- Itm the xvj daye paied to the comptroller of
wodstok parke in Rewarde by the
king[℥] co^maundement . x s.
- Itm the same daye paied to iiij keps there
by the king[℥] co^maunde^t in Rewarde . xxx s.
- Itm the xvj daye paied to humfrey Ray-
nezford for caryng the Carte w^t hound[℥]
fro wodstok to langeley . xiiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the same humfrey,
water doddisworthe and Raulf Mondy
for ther houndes mete for one monethe
to ende the xxj day of this monethe xxvij s.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to a s^vnt of John
williams in rewarde by the king[℥] co^m-
aundement for bringing of iiij whelpes
of gyngell[℥] kynde to the king[℥] grace vij s. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the smythe
that caryeth lock[℥] about w^t the king in
rewarde by his grac[℥] co^maunde^t . vij s. vj d.

S^m part[℥] lxxj li. xiiij s.

Itm the xvij daye paied to a s^ʒnt of my lady Russelles that brought a stag and a greyhounde to my lady Anne whiche she gave unto the king[℥] grace: And his grace comaunded to gyve the bringer in Rewarde xl s.

Itm the same daye paied to graunde guilliam by the king[℥] comaundement for his surgery, when he was syke at Londoⁿ xxx s.

Itm the same daye paied to Romsaye in Rewarde by the king[℥] comaunde^t at wodstocke vij s. vj d.

Itm the same daye paied to one in rewarde that caryed the stagge to wyndeso^r xv s.

Itm the xvij daye of August paied to a s^ʒnt of my lorde of Suffolke in rewarde for bringing of a horse that my lorde sent unto the king[℥] grace to wodstocke xl s.

Itm the same daye paied to vincent the Clokemaker upon his bille of Reconyng wth v coronys the whiche his grace gave him in rewarde And his reconyng amounted to lv coronys whiche mak[℥] in All lx coronys xiiij li.

S^m part[℥] xx li. xij s. vj d.

- Itm the xvij daye paied to the king[℥] owne
handes at langley to playe At Dyse
C corons xxiiij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the xx daye paied to Robert shere for
ij monethes wages after v š. the monethe x š.
- Itm the xxij daye paied to humfrey Raynes-
ford for the Cart w^t houndes fro langeley
to Abendoſſ ij š. iiij d.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to humfrey Raynes-
ford water doddisworthe and Raulf
Mondy by way of Rewarde xv š.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde by the
king[℥] co^maunde^t to the keper of Corne-
bury parke vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the keper of
langley parke in Rewarde by the king[℥]
co^maundement vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied by the king[℥] co^m-
aundement in Rewarde to the Rangeo^r
of the fforrest of whichewod xj š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to viij of the kepers
of the forrest of whichewod in Rewarde
by the king[℥] grac[℥] co^maunde^t viij
Angell[℥] iiij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to the kep of Whit-
ney Chace in Rewarde by the king[℥]
co^maundement vij š. vj d.

S^m part[℥] xxix li. vij š. ix d.

- Itm the xxv day paied to John Carter one
of the king[℥] watermen for repaying of
the king[℥] barge And for all maner of
stuf and workemanship as apperith by
his bilt iiij li. ix d.
- Itm the same daye paied by the king[℥]
co^mmaunde^t at Abendon to the Erle of
Anguisshe in Rewarde C li.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde by
the king[℥] co^mmaunde^t to S^r Richard
Tempest at Abendon x li.
- Itm the xxvj daye paied in Rewarde to the
haryers by the king[℥] co^mmande^t for ther
cot[℥] vj li. xij s. iij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Thomas Ogull
for the bourde of the iiij boys of the
stabull for one monethe ended the xvij
daye of this monethe, for every one of
them at xx d. a woke xxvj s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Grene Sexton
s^t for brede and drynke by the way
for the fole, all the hole progresse ix s. vij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to halle Dobinson
and harington of the stabull for ther
bourde wages for iij monethes after
xx d. a woke every one of them S^m iij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to poule the ytalian
for his bourde wages for xij wok[℥] at
xx d. a woke xx s.

S^m part[℥] C xxvj li. x s. iij d.

- Itm the xxvij daye paied to the kep of the
parke of Newelme in rewarde by the
king^e co^maundement xx s.
- Itm the same daye paied to the frenche
quene sacbutt^e in Rewarde by the
king^e co^maundement xxviij s.
- Itm the same day paied to a s^vnt of S^r
Symond harco^te in Rewarde for
bringing of a brace of greyhound^e to
the king^e grace at newelme . . . vij s. vj d.
- Itm the same day paied to an ytalian in
rewarde for presenting the king w^t a
myllon at Abendoⁿ v s.
- Itm the xxviij daye paied to a s^vnt of the
Abbot of Reding in rewarde for
bringing wodknyves to the king when
his grace was at Reding . . . vij s. vj d.
- Itm the xxix daye of August paied to
maister westoⁿ for that that he wanne
of the king at Dyce at langley CC coronis,
in Sterling xlvj li. xiiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to ffloure for
Reparacions necessary done upon the
king^e mano of wodstok lx li.
- Itm the same daye paied to henry Byrde
for making pryck^e at Antyl and at
Grafton by the king^e co^maundement vj s. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to humfrey Ray-
nezford for caryng the Cart w^t
hound^e fro Abendon to newelme xvj d.

S^m part^e C x li. ix s. iiij d.

- Itm the laste daye paied to humfrey
Raynezford for carying of the saied
Carte fro newelme to Reding ij š.
- Itm to the saied humfrey for the said Carte
fro Reding to wyndeso^r ij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye to Thomas Briges for
necessary reparacions at the king^e
mano^r of langeley lx li.
- Itm the same day paied to the keper of
Cawsham parke in Rewarde vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to maister
hennage for so moche money by him
paied to a pouer woman that the king
heled at langley vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Chapman of
hamptonco^{te} in rewarde for bringing
of peres to the king to wyndeso^r vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardyn^{er} of
Richemonde by the king^e co^mandement
in Rewarde vij š. vj d.

S^m part^e lxj li. xiiij š. viij d.

S^m to^t solue }
hu^{er} mens' Augusti } vj C xlv li. xv š. jd.

John H. H.

- The furste day of Septembre paied to
George Taylo^r for the use of willm[℥]
morant of Tonbridge iij li. x d.
- I[℥]m the ij^{de} day paied to my lorde of Norfolke
for to gyve to a scotisshe Ambassado^r at
wyndeso^r the so^me of l corons xj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- I[℥]m the iiijth daye paied to a pouer woman[℥]
that brought the king a Present to
wyndeso^r iiij š. viij d.
- I[℥]m the v daye paied to welshe the gardyn[℥]
of Grenewiche for bringing a present
of ffylberd[℥] and cocom^s to wyndesour^o vj š. viij d.
- I[℥]m the same daye paied to Robert Shere
for one monethes wages v š.
- I[℥]m the vj daye paied to maister Gifford
for that he wanne of the king[℥] grace at
shoting iiij li. x š.
- I[℥]m the same daye paied to x^pofer Drom-
beslade and his fellawe for ther lyveray
Coot[℥] xlv š.
- I[℥]m the vij day paied to Thomas warde
for the charges of the making of the
butt[℥] at wynso^r xxxj š.
- I[℥]m the viij daye paied to the Maister of
the horses for horses bought for the
king[℥] grace liij li.

S^m part[℥] lxxvj li. xvj š. vj d.

- Itm the ix daye paied to The king^e
 Apoticary for suche stuf as he hathe
 delivered for the king^e use xxv li. iiij š. vj d.
- Itm the x daye paied to one that gave the
 king a mastif that is a Caryar xx š.
- Itm the xj daye paied to Candisshe s'vnt to
 my lorde of Suffolke in rewarde by the
 king^e co^mmaunde^t xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the smyth for
 boltes and Rynges for the king^e
 Chamber dores all the tyme of the
 progresse xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Anthony Tote
 for his lyveray Cote xxij š. vj d.
- Itm the xij daye paied to my lorde wil^m in
 Rewarde by the king^e co^mmande^t xl li.
- Itm the same daye paied to a frencheman
 for certeyne loking glasses and darte
 hedde^e iiij li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Thomas
 scassebrig one of the pytcher house in
 rewarde towarde his maryage iiij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to Doddisworthe
 humfrey Raynesford and raulf mondy
 for ther hound^e mete for one monethe xxvij š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the king^e
 watermen for serving his grace the vj
 daye of Septembre xj š. iiij d.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to ix of the king^e
 watermen for bringing stuff fro the
 Toure to wyndeso^r and for wayting by
 the space of vj days xxxvj š.

S^m part^e ^{xx}iiij iiij li. xvj d.

- Itm the xiiij daye paied to xvj of the king[℥]
watermen for ther Cot[℥] at xxij š. vj d.
a pece xviiij li.
- Itm the xv daye paied to a pouer woman in
rewarde for bringing Peres to the king[℥]
grace iiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the xvj daye paied to the rangeo^r of
the great parc of wyndeso^r by the king[℥]
co^maunde^t in Rewarde x š.
- Itm the same daye to v kepers of the saied
parke in rewarde at vij š. vj d. a pece xxxvij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the keper of the
mote parke in rewarde vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye to the keper of the litle
parke of wyndeso^r in rewarde vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the feryman at
Dochet fery in rewarde xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardiⁿ at
wyndeso^r for his quarter wages to ende
at Michelmas next co^myng xx š.
- Itm the same day paied to one of the scullery
in reward for bringing of quynses to the
king[℥] grace vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Joungevello one
of the frenche mynstrell[℥] by the king[℥]
co^maundement in rewarde x š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the Clocke-
maker by the king[℥] co^maunde^t at
wyⁿsour xxvj corons vj li. xvj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to one Baret by
the king[℥] co^maunde^t to goo About[℥] his
grac[℥] busynes vj li. xiiij š. iiij d.

S^m part[℥] xxxvj li. xviiij š.

- Itm the xvij daye paied to ij pouer folke
that the king[℥] grace heled of ther
disease . . . xv š.
- Itm the same day paied to Jacson of
Wyndeso^r in rewarde for a whistill
that he gave unto the king[℥] grace . x š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the queresters
of wyndeso^r in rewarde for the king[℥]
sporres . . . vj š. viij d.
- Itm the xvij day paied to Chapman of
hamptonco^{te} in rewarde for bringing
of peres to Charsaye . . . vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of my
lady westonⁿ in rewarde for bringing a
present of wyld foule . . . iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to the kep of woking
parke in rewarde . . . vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of
Byrches in rewarde for bringing a
present of peches to the king . . . iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the xix daye paied to Staffortoⁿ one of
the Rangeo^s of the forrest of wynso^r in
rewarde . . . x š.
- Itm the same day paied to humfrey Raynez-
ford for the Carte w^t hound[℥] fro
Wyndeso^r to Chartesaye . . . ij š.
- Itm the same daye paied to haukyn for the
mete of iiij hawk[℥] by the space of xl
dayes . . . xiiij š. iiij d.

S^m part[℥] iiij li. xvj d.

- Itm the same xix daye paied to x^pofer
ffawconer for the mete of iij hawk^e by
the space of xl days . . . x š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the vj kepers of
the forrest of wynso^r in rewarde at
vij š. vj d. a pece . . . xlv š.
- Itm the same daye paied to mⁿ hennage for
the king^e use . . . ix š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to mⁿ Parker of the
Robes for stuf delivered to george
Taylo^r for my lady marques of pem-
broke . . . xxx li. xvij š. x d.
- Itm the same daye paied to docto^r Baughⁿ
for the king^e pryvat Almes for ij
monethes . . . xx li.
- Itm the xx daye paied to Tho^ms ffoteman
in Rewarde by the king^e co^maunde^t . . . xl š.
- Itm the xxj daye paied to the buchont^e
in rewarde . . . xv š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardyn^er of
Richemond in reward for bringing of
grapes and peres to the king to
hamptonco^t . . . vij š. vj d.
- Itm the xxij daye paid to olyver one of the
kepers of the forrest of waltham for
bringing of A stag to hamptoncourte . . . vij š. vj d.

S^m part^e lvij li. xij š. ij d.

- I^ltm the xxij daye paied to x^pofer Waleston
 boye in rewarde for bringing of par-
 triges to the king ij š.
- I^ltm the same daye paied to the harte hont[℥] in
 rewarde by the king[℥] co^maundement xl š.
- I^ltm the same daye paied to a s^ʿnt of maister
 hennage in rewarde for bringing a
 present of mete to the king[℥] grace iiij š. viij d.
- I^ltm the xxiiij daye paied for sending of
 certeyne book[℥] to the king[℥] bokebynder ij š.
- I^ltm the same daye paied to a s^ʿnt of maister
 Treasurer in rewarde for bringing of a
 stag to the king vj š. viij d.
- I^ltm the same daye paied to the keper of
 houneworthe in rewarde by the king[℥]
 co^maunde[℥] vij š. vj d.
- I^ltm the xxv daye paied to the ij keps of the
 park[℥] at hamptoncourte in rewarde
 by comaunde[℥] xv š.
- I^ltm the same daye paied to the keper of the
 new gardyne At hamptoncourte in
 rewarde vij š. vj d.
- I^ltm the same daye to the fery man at
 hamptoncourte vij š. vj d.
- I^ltm the xxvj daye paied to A po^u woman
 that gave to the king a present of
 Chekyns vj š. viij d.

S^m part[℥] iiij li. xix š. vj d.

- Itm the xxvj daye paied to A pouer man
 by the king[℥] comāde^t by way of
 Almes vj š. viij d.
 Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of my
 lorde of Derby in rewarde for taking
 up of an hawke of the king[℥] vj š. viij d.
 Itm the xxvij day paied to Barnard[℥] wif for
 making of viij shert[℥] for the king[℥]
 grace liij š. iiij d.
 Itm the same daye paied to maister henry
 knevet in rewarde by the king[℥] com-
 aunde^t xl li.
 Itm the xxviiij daye paied to the sergeant
 porter in Rewarde by the king[℥] com-
 aundement xli.
 Itm the same daye paied to the keper of
 Grenewiche parke for mowing of the
 brak[℥] x š.
 Itm the same daye paied to A pouer woman
 in Rewarde for gyving quynses to the
 king vj š. viij d.
 Itm the same daye paied to the gardynier
 of Beaulie in rewarde for bringing
 letuze to the king vij š. vj d.
 Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of
 ffytton in Rewarde for bringing of A
 brace of Greyhound[℥] to the king to
 Grenewiche vj š. viij d.

S^m part[℥] liiij li. xvij š. vj d.

- Itm the xxviij daye paied to a s'vnt of
Benton in rewarde for bringing of a
greyhounde to the king[℥] grace vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardynner of
Beaulie for his q^rter wages ended at
Michelmas iij li.
- Itm the xxix daye paied to a pou^{er} woman
in rewarde for bringing of rose water
to the king iiij š. viij š.
- Itm the same daye paied to a woman that
gathered for a Churche vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the office of the
bukhound[℥] in rewarde by the king[℥]
co^maundement xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the maister of
the horses in full payment upon his
bill for horses and saddell[℥] provided
for the king[℥] grace xxvj li. xj š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Robert A lee
for his half yeres rewarde ended at
Michelmas for caryng of the king[℥]
nett[℥] xl š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Morgan wolf
m^{er}chant for certeyne parys warke of
golde as apperith by his bille lxxv li. xj š. x d.
- Itm to the same wolf for other parys warke
of golde as dothe appere in lyke wise by
bille vij li. xv d.

S^m part[℥] C xvij li. ij š. xj d.

- Itm the forsaied xxix daye paied to the ij
 keepers of Eltham parké in rewarde by
 the king^e comaunde' . . . xv š.
- Itm the same daye paied to a pou^r woman
 in Rewarde fo a present of Apull^e and
 peres iiij š. viij d.
- Itm to an other pouer woman that gave the
 king^e grace peres and Apull^e iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to James hobart in
 Rewarde for bringing of oranges and
 pomegarnett^e to the king^e grace xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to a pou^r woman
 in rewarde for bringing of peres and
 barburys to the king iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Johnⁿ a wodge
 for his quarter wages ended now at
 Michelmas iiij li. xj š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye to xvj of the king^e
 watermen for ther quart^r wages now in
 lyke wise due at x š. a pece viij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Johnⁿ Yardeley for
 the rest of his wag^e due at Michelmas xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to James the henne
 taker for the rest of his wag^e due at
 Michelmas xxx š.

S^m part^e xvij li. x š. iiij d.

- Itm the laste daye paied to henry the shoemaker for shoes and botys for maister knevet, marke, the two guilliams and thomas smythe iij li. vj š. j d.
- Itm the same daye paied to hugh harrys the fawcon for his bourde wages for one quarter ended now at Michelmas at iiij d. by the daye xxx š.
- Itm to the same hugh for the mete of iiij hawk^e by the space lxxxxvij dayes for e^{vy} hawke j d. a daye xxxij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to John Evans for his bourde wages for one quarter ended now at Michelmas xxx š.
- Itm to the same John Evans for the mete of iiij hawk^e by the space of lxxxxvij dayes for e^{vy} hawke one penny by the daye xxxij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to thomas Ogull for the bourde of iiij boyes of the rynnyng guelding^e by the space of vj wok^e at xx d. a woke for e^{vy} of them xl š.
- Itm paied to the scole maister of poules for the bourde, scole hire, and other necesaryes for nicholas ffraunc^e vij li. v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to rasm^e and one other of the Armery for ther cot^e at xlv š. a pece iiij li. x š.

S^m part^e xxij li. v š. ix d.

- Itm the forsaied laste daye paied to iij of the
 vyall[℥] forther lyvery Cot[℥] at xxij š. vj d.
 a pece iij li. vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the king[℥] water-
 men for wayting one daye to westmⁿ
 and ayeⁿ xj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the subdean of
 the king[℥] Chapell for the exhibucion of
 the king[℥] iij scholars in Oxford viij li.
- Itm to robert Shere for his wages for one
 moneth now ended v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardynⁿ at
 wanstede for his wag[℥] due for one
 quarter now ended xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the maister of
 the horses for iij mewlett[℥] at l corons
 a pece xxxv li.
- Itm to humfrey Raynesford for his Carte w^t
 hound[℥] fro hamptoncourte to Grene-
 wiche ij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the king[℥] water-
 men for wayting on the king[℥] grace
 when his grace viewed his shippes xj š. viij d.

S^m part[℥] xlvij li. xvij š. iij d.

S^m to[℥] soluc[℥] }
 huⁿ mens' Septembris } v C xxv li. iij š. vij d.

John Raynesford

- Itm the iiijth day paied to wi^{llm} Locke of
lond^{on} m^{er}cer for suche stuf as the king[℥]
grace boug^{ht} of him as apperith by his
bille C lii li. iiij š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Richard Gressam
of lond^{on} mercer for suche stuf as the
king[℥] grace boug^{ht} of him as apperith
by one bylle iij C viij li. xij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to
the Jeweller for suche Jewelles as
the king[℥] grace boug^{ht} of him iij C iij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to maister Crome-
well by the king[℥] co^mande^t lxxv li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to wi^{llm} knevet
by the king[℥] co^maunde^t upon his
Annuyte v li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Tote the
Paynter by the king[℥] co^maundement xij li. x š.
- Itm the same daye paied to george Taylo^r
for certeyne silk[℥] by him provided for
Apparell for my lady marques of Pem-
broke lvj li.
- Itm the same day paied to the same george,
for the skynner for stuf of fures and for
the furring of the same Apparell xxxviij li. x š. x d.
- Itm the same day paied to wi^{llm} Armerers
wif for shert[℥] for maister henry knevet,
Marke the ij guilliams and Smythe iiij li. x š.

S^m part[℥] ix C xlvi li. viij d.

- Itm the v daye paied to Docto^r Butt[℥] for
the use of Docto^r Thirlby by the king[℥]
co^mmaundement x li.
- Itm the vj daye paied to Jo^hn Carter for
Ores for the king[℥] bote and his barge xvij s.
- Itm to the same Carter for his expenses in
gyving Attendaunce whiles the king[℥]
bote was in Paynting xj s. vj d.
- Itm to the king[℥] watermen for s[']vyng his
grace the v day of Octobre to westmⁿ xj s. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to m^rke in Rewarde
by the king[℥] co^mmande^t iij li. vj s. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to my lady princesse
by lyke co^mmande^t x li.
- Itm the same day paied to x^pofer Mylloner
for suche stuf As he deli^ved to the
king[℥] use xvij li. iij s. viij d.
- Itm the vj daye paied to Cornelys the
king[℥] goldesmythe by the king[℥] co^m-
aunde^t C li.
- Itm the same daye paied for An Anker A
Cabull And a saile for the king[℥] bote v s.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jo^hn Carter
for xvij men going downe w^t the king[℥]
grace to Shepey and co^myng ayeⁿ by
the space of six dayes vj li. xvij s.
- Itm the same day paied to Wi^ltm for
certeyn silke by him solde unto the
king[℥] grace, And for a brouche set w^t
an Amatas lxxv li. vj s.

S^m part[℥] ij C xxv li. xvij d.

- Itm the vj day paied to Rede, Bailly of
Grenewiche for Rewarde that the
king^e grace gave of his charite to suche
pouer folk^e as wer^e banysshed the
towne vj li. ij s.
- Itm the same day deliued to the king^e
grace to play at prymero wth my lorde
of Rocheford and m^r Bryan v li. xiiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the same day paied to my lorde of
Rocheford for a wager that he wan of
the king^e grace wth a brace of grey-
hound^e at mote pke xlv s.
- Itm the same daye paied to the feryman at
Grenewiche vj s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to John Rolte for
the fee of the leshe iij li. vj s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to henry Byrde
for the fee of the bowes iij li. vj s. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to mason the king^e
scolar at parys for his exhibucion for
one yere vj li. xiiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied for viij payer of
hosen for iij boyes of the rynnynge
guelding^e at iij s. iiij d. the payer xxvj s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied for shoes for the
saied iij boyes xiiij s.
- Itm the same daye to Eltoñ one of the king^e
watermen in prest x s.
- Itm the same daye paied to walshe the
gardynier at Grenewiche for laborers
and wedars xxvj s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to burdet for
caryng of the king^e horse to grysse
and for medicynes iij li. vj s. viij d.

S^m part^e xxxiiij li. xvij s. viij d.

- Itm the vij day of Octobre paied to my lorde
of Norfolke for to gyve to the
in rewarde . ix li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to a pouer woman
by way of Almesse v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jo^{hn} Rede kep
of the great gardyne at Beaulie for his
quar^t wag^e iij li. x d.
- Itm the viij daye paied to a pouer womaⁿ
that gave the king^e grace Chekyns v š.
- Itm the same day paied to a pouer woman
in Almesse v š.
- Itm the same day paied to a s^{er}vant of the
Cardynall of lorayne by waye of
Rewarde xiiij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to George Taylo^r
for certeyn pec^e of Diaper for table
clothes and towell^e xj li. v š.
- Itm paied to the gardyner at hampton courte
in Rewarde for bringing myllones and
Cokemers to the king^e grace vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardyner at
Richemond in rewarde for bringing
grapes and peches to the king^e grace vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to henry the sho-
maker for shoes and bot^e for maister
knevet, marke and the two guilliams iij li. vij š. j d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a pou^r woman
that had the king^e sikenes vij š. vj d.
- Itm paied to a pouer woman that gave the
king^e grace, quync^e v š.
- S^m part^e xliij li. ij š. j d.

- Itm the vij day paied to humfrey Raynesford, Doddisworthe, Raulf Mondy for ther monethes wages . . . xxvij š.
- Itm the same day paied to a pouer woman that presented the king w^t Apult^e . . . v š.
- Itm the same day paied to Maister Weston for that he wanne of the king^e grace at Imperiall . . . vj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same day paied to the ij keps in Eltham park in Rewarde . . . xv š.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde to a s^ʒnt of Maister Cheneys for bringing fesaunt^e to the king . . . vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same day paied to henry Byrde for di^ʒs bowes and shaft^e for the king^e grace for one yere . . . xvj li.
- Itm the same day paied to grene and skynner for mete drynke and horsmete for Sexton fro Abendon unto grenewiche and other necessaryes . . . xliij š. ij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to king the hosier for hosen for maister knevet m^{ke} And thomas smythe . . . iiij li.
- Itm the same daye paied to a po^ur woman that gave the king^e grace a present of wardeyns . . . vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to the king^e ffletcher for Arowes for his grace . . . viij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the viij daye paied to Johnson for a quarters Rent of a house for the henxemen . . . xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Thomas foteman to dispose in Almesse by the way toward^e Shepey . . . iiij š. iiij d.
- S^m part^e xl li. vij š. viij d.

- Itm the ix daye paied to pero the boye upon
 his wages by the king^e comaundement xx s.
 Itm the same daye paied to a pou^r woman
 in Almes at Stone v s.
 Itm the same day paied in Rewarde to
 s^r willim pounder xl s.
 Itm the x daye paied to the keper of
 Maister Cheney's parke in Rewarde . . . vij s. vj d.
 Itm the same daye paied to maist^r Cheney's
 s[']vent^r in Rewarde by the king^e com-
 aunde^r among^e them vij li. xiiij s. iiij d.
 Itm the xj day paied to the wayt^r of
 Caunterbury in Rewarde vij s. vj d.
 Itm the same day paied to the keper of
 the house that the king^e grace laye in
 at Caunterbury by waye of Rewarde vij s. vj d.
 Itm the same day paied to a pouer woman
 in Rewarde for gyving a present of
 Apulle wardeyns and quync^e to the
 king^e grace v s.
 Itm the same day paied to a s[']vent of maister
 Cheney's in Rewarde for bringing
 fesaunt^e to the king v s.
 Itm the same day paied to Jo^hnson Maister
 of the king^e barge for s[']vyng the king^e
 grace to shepey w^t xxvj meⁿ xj li. vj s. viij d.
 Itm the same daye paied to Jo^hn Carter
 for s[']vyng the king^e grace to Shepey
 w^t xvij men for iiij dayes iiij li. xij s.
 Itm the same daye paied in prest to Nowell
 the mynstrell to bee repaid upon his
 wag^e x li.
 S^m part^e xxxvj li. ix s. vj d.

- Itm the xij day paied to one Renoff in rewarde
for bringing biff^e assigned to Dover by
the king^e co^maunde^t . . . xxiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same day paied to a s^vnt of my
lorde wardeyns in Rewarde for bringing
of a purpesse and Carpes to Calys . . . x š.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to a s^vnt of s^r Johⁿ
Neveff^e in Rewarde for bringing of
pastes of Red dere to the king to Calays vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same day paied to Jacson the harde-
wareman for a dousin and a halfe of
spanysshe gloves . . . vij š. vj d.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to maister Crome-
weff^e by the king^e co^maunde^t for bowe-
staves for his grac^e use . . . vii.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of the
great maister in rewarde for bringing of
grapes and peres to my lady m^ques to
Calys . . . xlvj š. viij d.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to Cornelys by the
king^e co^maunde^t and maister Cromwell
knowing to what use it should be
employed unto . . . xlvj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the xvij daye paied unto the king^e
owne hand^e whiche his grace loste at
dyce w^t my lorde of Norfolke, palmer
and domyngo at Calays iiij C corons
iiij xiiij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the xix daye paied to maister Cromewell
by the king^e co^mande^t . . . xxiiij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^vnt of Pages
in Rewarde for bringing of a Nag to
the king to Calys . . . xx š.

S^m part^e Clxxiiij li. xx d.

- Itm the xx day paied to a frenche man for
 a cheyne made for A gyrdle of golde
 weing iij unc[℥] at xj corons the unce
 whiche amount[℥] to xxxiij corons . vij li. xiiij š.
- Itm the xxij daye of Octobre paied to the
 Cardynall De larenno and Mouns^r le
 guyse for so moche money by the king[℥]
 grace loste unto themⁿ at Tennes in
 boleyⁿ xlvj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same day paied to the king[℥] owne
 hand[℥] whiche his grace loste at dyce in
 Boleyⁿ to the said Cardyna^{ll}, my lorde
 of Norfolke, my lorde of Suffolke and
 the great maister Cxvj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the xxiiij day paied for a hatte and a
 plume for the king in Boleyⁿ xv š.
- Itm the same day paied for the garnisshing
 of ij bonett[℥] And for the said hatte xxiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied by the king[℥]
 co^maunde^t to m^r Cromwell at Boleyⁿ
 iij M Corons vij C li.
- Itm the xxv daye paied to maister Ratclif
 for vj forfeit horses And for the chil-
 dreⁿs expenses xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the xxvj daye paied to the syngers of
 the frenche king[℥] pryvay Chambre in
 Rewarde iiij li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye deli^ved to the king[℥]
 grac[℥] owne hand[℥], whiche he toke oute
 of one of the bagg[℥] one hondrethe
 Corons xxiiij li. vj š. viij d.

S^m part[℥] ix C j li. xij š. iiij d.

- Itm the xxvij day paied to Parker yoman of
the Robes for doubelett^e for the garde
to wrestle in bifore the king and the
frenche king at Calys . . . xliij š. viij d.
- Itm the xxviiij daye paied to the frenche
king^e Jester in Rewarde by the king^e
co^maunde^t xl corons . . . ix li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde to the
singers of the Cardynall^e de larena
xx corons . . . iiij li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the xxix daye paied to Wiftm Osbarne
skynner for certen furies whiche he solde
unto the king^e grace at Calays ^{xx}iiij xvij li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to fforde at Calys
by the king^e co^maunde^t . . . xvij li. xix š. ij d.
- Itm the last daye paied to philip for Thomas
Smythe by the king^e comaundement . . . v li. ix š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Miche^{ll} one of
the garde for caryng the king^e stuf fro
Dovar to Calys . . . iiij š. x d.

S^m part^e C xxxvij li. x š.

S^m tot^e solu^e } ij ¹M v C xxxix li. iiij š. j d.
in mens' Octobris. }

John H. H.

- Itm the seconde daye paied to Richard Gibson for masking gere when the king was at Calys xj li. iij š. j d.
- Itm the iij^{de} daye paied to a s^vnt of the frenche king^e in Rewarde for bringing hawk^e to the king^e grace to Calys C corons xxiiij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the iiij daye paied to a s^vnt of the frenche king^e in Rewarde for bringing a to the king^e grace to Calys l corons xj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jo^{hn} Carter in rewarde by the king^e co^maundement xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied by the king^e co^maunde^r to Boworthe in rewarde at Calys xx corons iiij li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Alart plumer the Jeweller for suche Jewelles as the king^e grace bought of him at Calys vij M iiij C xvj corons wth iij š. iiij d. in money
M vij C xlix li. iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the king^e owne hand^e whiche his grace loste at dyce in Calys to Domyngo and palm^e C corons
xxiiij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the v daye paid to latronet Jeweller for suche Jewelles as the king^e grace bought of him at Calys M corons CC xxxiiij li. vj š. v*
- Itm the same day paied to Symon quanden Jeweller for suche thing as the king^e grace bought of him at Calys M v C xxx corons iiij C lvij li.

S^m part^e ij M iiij C xiiij li. xiiij š. v d.

- Itm the vth daye paied to Jenyns the Jeweller for suche thing^e as the king^e grace bought of him at Calayes v M corons . . . M C lxxvj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to John de grane Jeweller for suche thinges as the king^e grace bought of him at Calayes iij C corons in sterling . . . ^{xx}iiij j li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the xj daye paied to a s^{er}vant of S^{er} Edward Guldeford in Rewarde for bringing of fresaunt^e to the king^e grace to Calays . . . x š.
- Itm the same daye paied to skynner for the foles lodging and expenses at Calays . . . vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^{er}vant of my lorde lisle in Reward for bringing of a . . . to the king . . . x š.
- Itm the vij daye of Novemb^{er} paied to maister weston for that he dud wyne of the king at dyce at calys . . . xlvj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the Smythe in Rewarde for carying lock^e wth the king to Calays . . . vij š. vj d.
- Itm the ix daye paied to the king^e owne handes at Calays iij C corons . . . lxx li.
- Itm the same daye paied to parker of the Robes for so moche money by him layed oute for the king . . . xxxj š. iiij d.
- Itm the x daye paied to phillip of the pryvay Chambre in Rewarde by the king^e comaundement . . . iiij li. xiiij š. iiij d.

S^m part^e M iij C lxxij li. xix š. viij d.

- Itm the xj daye paied to my lady marques
 of pembroke for that the king[℥] grace
 loste to hir in Calays at Card[℥] . xv š.
 Itm the same daye paied to a chielde that
 the king heled of his sikenes at Calays vij š. vj d.
 Itm the same daye paied to the Cutler for
 dressing of the king[℥] swerd[℥] at Calays xxxj š. j d.
 Itm the same daye paied by the king[℥] com-
 aundement in Rewarde to s^r Edward
 Nevell xxiiij li. vj š. viij d.
 Itm the xij daye paied to maister Treasurer
 for that he layd oute in Almes to a
 pouer woman upon the walles at Calays iiij š. viij d.
 Itm the same daye paied to my lorde
 Chamberlayne for the king[℥] offering at
 oure lady of Boleyn xj š. iij d.
 Itm the same daye paied to my lorde
 Chamberlayne for the king[℥] offering at
 o^r lady in the walle at Calays . v š.
 Itm the same daye paied for a bote to bringe
 the king a bourde and than a lande at
 Calays v š.
 Itm the xiiij daye paied for bringing of the
 king[℥] stuf to the water side and than
 for a bote v š.
 Itm the same daye at nig^{ht} deli^uered to the
 king[℥] grace to playe w^t maister weston
 at tabull[℥] iiij li. xiiij š. iij d.

S^m part[℥] xxxij li. iiij š. vj d.

- Itm the forsaied xij daye paied for bringing
more of the king^e stuffe to the water
side and than for a bote iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied for a bote to bringe
the king a bourde the ship at Calays iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the xiiij daye paied to the king^e owne
hand^e for his offering to o^r lady in the
Rocke at Dover iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the xv daye paied to stephan lile for
comyng over from Calays to Dover in
Rewarde ix š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye deli^ued to the king^e
grace to playe at tabull^e w^t Robert
Seymore at Dover iiij li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the xvj daye paied to the prio^r of Dovar
s^t vnt in Rewarde for bringing a present
to the king iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the fesaunt
breder in Rewarde ix š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied in Rewarde for
bot^e for bringing the king on lande at
Dover iiij corons xviij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to one as the king
Rode to Sandewiche by waye of chari-
table rewarde iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the friers at
Sandewiche by way of rewarde xv corons iiij li. x š.
- Itm the xvij daye paied for a bote to bringe
the king over the water at Sandewiche
in Rewarde xx š.
- Itm the xviiij daye paied to the kep of my
lorde ffeneux house in Cant^lbery by
waye of Rewarde vij š. vj d.

S^m part^e xij li. xj š. vj d.

- Itm the forsaid xvij daye paied in Rewarde
to a pouer womaⁿ for bringing medelers
to the king iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the xvij daye paied to the Abbot of
saint Austeyns s^vnt in Rewarde for
bringing a boke to the king at Caunter-
bury iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to skynⁿ for the
foles expenses at Cant^{er}bery iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the xix daye paied to the waytes at
Caunterbery in rewarde xvij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the wif of the lyon
in Sytingboⁿe by way of Rewarde iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to A maryner in
Rewarde at Sitingboⁿe iij š. iij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to A pouer woman
in Rewarde for bringing wardons to
the king^e grace to Stingboⁿe vj š. viij d.
- Itm the xx daye deli^ued to the king^e grace
at Stone whiche his grace loste at pope
Julius game to my lady marques, m^r Bryan
and maister Weston ix li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Michell one of
the garde for carying of the king^e stuf
from Dover to the Castell ix š. iij d.
- Itm the xxij daye paied to Cicyll for a payer
of sloppes for the king^e grace vj š. viij d.
- Itm the xxij daye paied for that the king
gave in Almes as he ca^m upon the waye iij š. iij d.

S^m part^e xij li. xij š. iij d.

- Itm the xxiiij day paied to westcote s^ʒnt to
maister Norrys in rewarde for bringing
a greyhounde to the king to Eltham . . . x s.
- Itm the xxv daye paied to the preste the
fesaunt breder at Elth^m in rewarde ij
corons . . . ix s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to maist^r longe for
thexpenses of the fawconers and the
hawk^e that the frenche king sent to the
king at Calays . . . xliij s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye deli^ʒed to the king^e grace
whiche he loste at pope July game to
my lady m^ke and maister Bryan xx
corons . . . iiij li. xiiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the xxvj day paied to the king^e grac^e
owne handes whiche he played and loste
at popes July game to my lady marques
m^h Bryan and maister Weston at grene-
wiche iiij corons . . . xvij li. xiiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jo^hn yardeley
one of the hont^e in p^tie of payment of
his wages to be due at Cristemas next
co^mying . . . xv s.
- Itm the xxviiij daye paied to water Doddis-
worthe humfrey Raynezford and Raulf
Mondy for ther wages for ij monethes
now ended . . . liiij s.
- Itm the same daye paied to Robert Shere
for iij monethes wages now ended at v s.
the monethe . . . xv s.

S^m part^e xxx li. xij s. viij d.

- Itm the xxviiij day paied to the king
whiche his grace loste at grenewiche to
my lady marques at Card[℥] l coronis
xj li. xiiij s. iiij d.
- Itm the xxix daye paied to Ogult for iiij
boyes bourde that Ryde the rynnning
guelding[℥] for viij wok[℥] at xxd. a woke
a pece liij s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the preste that
singith at the Rhod[℥] for his hole yeres
Annuyte ended at Michelmas last
paste xl s.
- Itm the same daye paied to a s^ʒnt of wil^m
lock[℥] in Rewarde for bringing ij
botell[℥] of new wyne iiij s. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to my lorde of
Wilshire for that he wanne of the king[℥]
grace at grenwiche iiij li. vij s. vj d.
- Itm the same day deli^ued to the king[℥]
grace whiche he loste at pope July
game at Grenewiche vij li.
- Itm the same daye paied by the king[℥]
co^maunde^t to Alexander of the stabull
for certeyn thing[℥] necessary as apperith
by his bille x li. xiiij s. vj d.
- Itm the same day paied to maister Baugh for
the king[℥] pryvay almes for ij monethes
to be ended the last daye of Decembre xx li.
- Itm the laste daye paied to A s^ʒnt of S^r
Edward Guldeford in Rewarde for
bringing of A present of ffezaunt[℥] to
the king ix s. iiij d.

S^m part[℥] lix li. xx d.

- Itm the laste day deli^ued unto the king^e
 grace whiche his grace lost at pope
 July game w^t my lady marques and m^r
 Weston xvj cor^o iij li. xiiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same day pai^ud to a s^vnt of my olde
 lady of Oxford by way of Rewarde for
 bringing Cheses to the king^e grace to
 grenewiche xvij š. viij d.
- Itm the same day pai^ud to maist^r nevell^e
 sonne toward^e his mariage by the
 king^e co^maundemēt x li.
- Itm the same day pai^ud in rewarde to a
 woman that wolde have gyven a
 poppingay to the king^e grace x š.
- Itm the same day pai^ud to Jo^hn Scot for
 Cot^e and Dobelett^e for launcelet and
 leonard the two ryding boyes iij li. xix š. iiij d.
- Itm the same day pai^ud to Jo^hn Carter for
 caryng the king to Westm^r w^t xj men
 at viij d. a pece of them vij š. iiij d.

S^m part^e xix li. x š.

S^m to^tle solu^t } iij M ix C liiij li. vij š. ix d.
 huⁱ mens' Novēbris

John Carter

- The furste day of Decembre paid to John
Carter for s'vyng the king w^t xvij men
to the toure of london xj š. iiij d.
- I^ltm the same daye paied to ij yong Children
that had the king[℥] sikenes xv š.
- I^ltm the vij day deliued to the king[℥] grace
whiche he lost at Card[℥] and at dyce to
maister Bryan and maister weston l
corons xj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- I^ltm the ix day paied to m Bryan for that
he wanne of the king at Bowles in
grenewiche xv li.
- I^ltm the same daye paied to the sergeant of
the sello^r for that he wanne of the king
at Imperiall xj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- I^ltm the x daye paied to Evans the fawcon
for his quar[℥] wag[℥] to ende at Cristemas
next xxx š. v d.
- I^ltm the same daye paied to the same Evans
for Mete for iij hawk[℥] for ^{xx}iiij vj dayes
at j d. a daye xxj š. vj d.
- I^ltm the xij day paied to a pouer woman by
way of Almes v š.
- I^ltm the xiiij day paid to hue harys for his
quarter wages to ende at Cristemas next xxx š. v d.
- I^ltm for hawk[℥] mete for iij hawk[℥] by the
space of ^{xx}iiij vj dayes at j d. by the day
for e^vy hawke xxj š. vj d.
- I^ltm the xiiij day paied to Cock[℥] the foteman
by the king[℥] co^mande^t vj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- I^ltm the same daye paied to pole for his
bourde wag[℥] fro the xx day of August
to the viij day of this monethe at xx d.
a woke xxvj š. viij d.

S^m part[℥] liij li. xxij d.

Itm the xv day paied to halle and dobynson
and Rowland herington^e for ther
bourde wag^e for iiij monethes a pece
at xx d. a woke iiij li.

Itm the same day paied to Bentley for
thexpenses of the frenche fawcons by
the space of a monethe lvij s. x d.

Itm the same daye paied to maister longe
for so moche by him paied for hawk^e
mete for the said fawcons xiiij s.

Itm the same daye paied to James hobart
in rewarde for bringing of Oranges to
the king x s.

Itm the xvj daye paied to a s^vnt of S^r
Edward Guldeford by way of rewarde
for bringing a present of wildefoule to
the king xx s.

Itm the same daye paied to Jo^{hn} fawconer
for to bye him a Cote of the king^e
lyveray xxij s. iiij d.

Itm the xvij daye paied to Carter for
s^vyng the king w^t the grete barge and
xvij men to the toure twyes xxij s. viij d.

Itm the xix daye paied to the said Carter
for s^vyng the king twyes to West-
mynster xxij s. viij d.

Itm the xx day paied to yardeley for the
rest of his wages to be due at Cristmas
next xv s.

Itm the same day paied to xvj watermen
for ther quarterage to ende at Criste-
mas next viij li.

Itm the same daye paid to parker of the
Robes for a payer of nyte hosen for the
king vij s. vj d.

S^m part^e xxj li. xiiij s.

- Itm the xxj daye paied to docto. Baugh
by the king[℥] co^mmaunde^t vj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same day paied to maister Chamley
in Rewarde at york place iij li. vj š. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to maister Carew
for so moche money by him paied in
rewarde to the yoman of the horse w^t
my lady marques for bringing of a horse
to the king iij li
- Itm the same daye paied to the scole
maister of poules for the exhibucion of
nicholas fraunc[℥] vj li.
- Itm the same day paied to Giles of the
Crosbowes upon his bill for the fletcher
and Croshaw maker xv li. ix š. ij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to s^r Jo^hn the
Organ maker in Rewarde xl š.
- Itm the same day paied to wi^ltm Ilgrave
the king[℥] browderer for enbrowdering
as apperith by a bille CC lvij li. v š. iiij d.
- Itm the xxij day paied to the frenche Preste
the fesaunt breder for to bye him a
gowne and other necesarys xl š.
- Itm the same day paied to a s^vnt of the
marques of mantway in rewarde for
bringing of mares to the king to
Grenewiche xlvj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the gardynrer of
wyndeso^r for his quarter wages ended
at x^pemas xx š.
- Itm the xxij day paied to nicholas Clampe
for his quarter wges due at Cristemas v li.
- Itm to the same nicholas for his bourde
wages for half a yere iij li. iiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to Jo^hn Crepyn the
Jeweller for suche Jewell[℥] as he solde
to the king xxviij li.

- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to S^r wil^m pownder
in rewarde at Grenewiche vj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same day paied to wil^m knevet for
his Anuyte due for one quarter at
Cristemas v li.
- Itm the same day paied to humfrey Raynez-
ford, Raulf and Water to e^vy of them
xxij š. vj d. for ther^o cot^e iiij li. viij š. vj d.
- Itm the same day paied to bryanⁿ Talbot
for his wages due for iiij quarters of a
yere vj li. xvj š. vj d.
- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to Carter for
dressing of the barge and for matting
of the bote xxiiij š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the same Carter
for s^vying the king fro westmⁿ to
Grenewiche xj š. viij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to my lady princesse
for the king^e rewarde xx li.
- Itm to my lady margaret douglas by lyke
Rewarde vj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
- Itm the same day to Johⁿ a wod for
his quarter wag^e due at x^pemas iiij li. xj š. iiij d.
- Itm the same day paid to Arnolde the
shomaker for shoes for maist^r knevet
marke, and the ij guil^tms xxxv š. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to a smyth that
caryed lock^e to Calys, And for his
charges all the way xlvj š. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied for the wasshing of
shert^e for Sextonⁿ and for new shert^e
Doblett^e and for other necessaryes, And
also for skynners wag^e iiij li. viij š.
- Itm the same day paid to Johⁿ Scot for
Cot^e Doubelett^e and for the making
and lynyng for the boyes of the stabull viij li. viij š.

S^m part^e lxxj li. xv š. vij d.

- Itm the xxv daye paied to a pou^{er} woman
in Rewarde for bringing a present of
Apull[℥] to the king[℥] grace . v š.
- Itm the same day paied to fforde in partie of
payment upoⁿ his bille of Reconnyng[℥] x li.
- Itm the same day paied to humfrey Raulf
and water the hont[℥] for ther⁹ hound[℥]
mete for one monethe . . . xxvij š.
- Itm the same day paied to parker of the
Robes for suche stuf as he dud bye of
locke and of barker for my lady
marques . . . xvj li. xvj š.
- Itm the xxvj daye paied to S^r george lawson
s⁹nt in Rewarde for bringing of a horse
to the king[℥] grace . . . xl š.
- Itm the xxvij day paied to James the henne
taker for his wag[℥] due for one quarter
ended at x^pemas . . . xlv š.
- Itm the same day paied to Thomas Ogull for
a monethe bo⁹de wag[℥] for the iiij boyes
of the stable aft⁹ xx d. a woke for a pece xxvj š. viij d.
- Itm the same day paied to the same Thomas
Ogull for a guelding for the frenche
fawconer . . . xlvj š. viij d.
- Itm the xxvij day paied to the gardyner of
wanstede for his quarter wag[℥] due at
Cristmas . . . xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to the clerc of the
king[℥] closet for so moche money by him
distributed to pouer people and to
prest[℥] . . . iiij li. xj š.

S^m part[℥] xli li. xvij š. iiij d.

- Itm the xxviiij daye paied to my lorde of
Norfolke for so moche by him paied to
maister vicechamblaynⁿ at his going
Norward by the king[℥] co^mmaundement iij C xl li.
- Itm the xxix day paied to Ansley of the
Tennes play for cost[℥] of ball[℥] vj tymes
at Calays and grenewiche . xl š.
- Itm the same day paied to Ogu^{ll} for shert[℥]
Cappes, hosen point[℥] and shoes for
the boyes of the stable . iij li. x š. xj d.
- Itm the last day paied to a pouer womaⁿ in
rewarde for bringing a Present of Apull[℥]
to the king . . . v š.
- Itm the same day delivered to the king[℥]
grace at night at grenewiche ij C
corons . . . xlvj li. xiiij š. iiij d.

S^m part[℥] iij C ^{xx}iiij xij li. ix š. iij d.

S^m to[℥] soluc[℥] }
huⁱ mens' Decēbris } ix C lxj li. x š. vj d.

WAGES PAIED TO FAWCONERS

hounte, and other by the kinge commaundement
from the laste daye of Decembre A° xx^{mo} [1528.] As
herafter dothe ensue

- FURSTE Paied by the kinge comaunde' the
xxiiij^a daye of January to hughe Harrys
one of the kinge fawconers for his bourde
wages for one half yere that is to saye
fro Midson to xpmasse after a grote
a daye iiij li. x d.
- Item the same daye paied to the same hughe
Harrys for the mete of viij hawkes fro
Midson to xpmasse, that is for evey
hawke j d. a daye vij li. xx d.
- Item the same daye paied to humfrey of the
pryvaie houndes for the mete by the
space of one monethe ix s.
- Item the same daye paied to xpofer an other
of the fawconers for one hawkes mete for
iiij monethes after j d. by the daye x s.
- Item the same daye paied in preste to
bryan Talbot in ptie of payment of his
quarter wages xv s.

S^m part —

S^m solu^c istius mens' }
Januarij A° xx^{mo} [1529.] } x li. xvj s. vj d.

Henry 8th

A° xx^{mo} [1529.]

Item the xvij daye of ffebruary paied by
the king[℥] cõmaundement to Nicholas
Clampe for his bourde wages from o'
lady daye in lent unto the xxv daye of
Decembre, that is for CC lxxv days at a
grote a day iij li. xj š. viij d.

Item the same daye paied to the same
Nicholas for his boyes bourde wages by
the same space amounting to xxxix
wok[℥] at xvj d. the woke lij š.

Item the same daye paied to Jo. Yardeley one
of the hount[℥] for his wages due for one
quarter of a yere to be ended at the
feaste of the Anun^ċ of o' lady next xxx š. v d.

Item the xxvij daye paied to parsons the
henne taker for his wages due for one
quarter of a yere to be ended at the
feast of the Anun^ċ of o' lady next, after
vj d. by the daye xlv š. vij d.

S^m part[℥]

S ^m solu ^ċ istius mens'	}	x li. xix š. viij d.
ffebruarij A° predict [℥]		

A° xx^{mo} [1529.]

- Itm the vj daye of the same monethe paied
by the king[℥] co^maundement to the
gardyn of wyndeso^r for his quarter
wages due at the feaste of the Anuⁿ-
ciacion of o^r ladye after iiij li. by the
yere xx s.
- Itm the same daye paied to wiltm Rutter
for his fee of ij d. by the daye, due for
one half yere then due as afore for his
rowme wⁱⁿ the forrest of wyndeso^r xxx s. x d.
- Itm the xij daye paied to Edmonde lynde
for his wages due for one quarter As
afore, after a grote a daye xxx s. v d.
- Itm the xx daye paied to the king[℥] water-
men being x in noumbre for ther^o wages
for one quarter then due, after x s. a
pece v li.
- Itm the same daye paied to Elys one of the
fawcoⁿs for the bourde of henry Elys
by the space of xiiij wok[℥] at xvj d. the
woke xxj s. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Johⁿ Evans one
of the fawcoⁿs for his bourde wages
after iiij d. by the daye, from the feaste
of Cristemas unto the feaste of thanuⁿ-
ciacion of o^r ladye, that is to say for one
quarter xxx s. v d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the same Johⁿ
Evans, During the same tyme amoⁿting
to ^{xx}iiij and tenne dayes for vj hawk[℥]
mete at one peny by the daye for e^vy
of them liij s. vj d.

S^m part[℥] xiiij li. v s. vj d.

A^o xx^{mo} [1529.]

- Itm the xxiiij daye paied to John Awod
for his quarter wages then due after
xij d. by the daye iiij li. xj š.
- Itm the same daye paied to John notte
grome of the king^e Crosbowes for his
quarter wages then due at a grote a
day xxx š. v d.
- Itm the same daye paied to Jasper the
gardynier at Beaulie for his quarter
wages then due after x li. by the yere l š.
- Itm the xxvj daye paied by the king^e co^m-
aunde to tenne of his fawconers for to
bye them new cot^e, that is to say philip
Clampe, and Nicholas Clampe, John
Evans, And Richard Brandos, hankyⁿ,
and walter, hugⁿ harrys, Thomas of
london, and xpofer hawte and olde hugⁿ,
ix of them at xxij š. vj d. a pece And
olde hugⁿ at xxv š. xj li. vij š. vj d.
- Itm the same daye paied to the po^rveyo^r of
hennes for his lyveray Cote xx š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Robert Shere
for his wages due for one monethe for
keping of the king^e begles v š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Crane the
maister of the Childrene for the wag^e
of Robert pury for one quarter now
due at iij d. by the daye xxij š. vj d.
- Itm for the bourde wages of the same
Robert for ix wok^e and iij dayes at
xx d. a woke xv š. ix d.

S^m part^e xxiiij li. ij š. ij d.

A° xx^{mo} [1529.]

- Itm the xxvij daye paied to the gardyner at
Wanstede for his quarter wages then
due at iiij li. by the yere xx š.
- Itm the xxvij day paied to Johⁿ Awod
in preste for his quarter wages advūced
before hande whiche shalbe due at the
feaste of the Nativite of Saint Johⁿ
Baptiste next co^mynge iiij li. xj š.
- Itm the same daye paied to Johⁿ Rede
keper of the great gardyne at Beaulie
for his wages due for one quarter at
viij d. by the daye iiij li. x d.
- Itm the xxix daye paied to hugⁿ harrys one
of the fawcoⁿs for his bo^de wages
from Cristemas to o^r lady daye after
the Rate of iiij d. by the daye xxx š. v d.
- Itm to the same hugⁿ harrys for mete for
vj hawk[℥], by the same space at one
penny a daye for e^vy hawke xlv š. vij d.
- Itm the xxx daye of m^onche paied to Robert
Elton one of the king[℥] watermen in
prest upoⁿ his wages xx š.
- Itm the laste daye paied to Nicholas Clampe
for his wages due for one hole yere now
ended at o^r lady day laste paste x li.
- Itm the same daye paied unto the same
Nicholas for keping of a lauret called
Cutte, for one hole yere at j d. a daye xxx š. v d.
- Itm to the same Nicholas for his bourde
wages from Cristemas till o^r ladye daye,
at a grote a daye xxx š. v d.

S^m part[℥] xxvj li. viij š. viij d.

I^m the laste daye paied to haukyn for the
mete of iiij hawke^e for one monethe
aforehande at j d. a daye for e^vy hawke x š.

S^m part^e ——— x š.

S^m to^th^e solu^c istius } lxiiij li. vj š. iiij d.
mens' marcij A^o p^dict^e

John Hopton

- I^m the last daye of Aprill paied to Bryan
 Talbot for his wages for iij monethes
 ended the same daye at xv š. a monethe
 And the laste daye of June for his wages
 for ij monethes then ended that is to
 say for May and June after xv š. a
 monethe iij li. xv. š.
- I^m to Robert Shere for the king^e begles
 for ij monethes ended the laste daye of
 June x š.
- I^m to humfrey Raynezford for Chipping^e
 for the king^e pryvate hound^e for ij
 monethes the whiche be ended the laste
 daye of June xvij š. viij d.
- I^m the laste daye of June paied to hug^h
 harrys for his bourde wages at iiij d. by
 the daye from the feaste of the Anun^{ci}
 ciacion of o^r lady unto the feast of saint
 Jo^hn Baptist xxx š. v d.
- I^m the same daye paied to the saied hug^h
 harrys for the dyeting of vj hawk^e at
 j d. by the daye for e^vy of them from
 the feast of thanun^{ci}ciacion of our^e lady
 unto the feaste of saint John Baptist xlv š. vj d.

S^m part^e viij li. xix š. viij d.

A° xxj^{mo} [1529.]

- Itm the last daye of June paied to John
Evans for his bourde wag[℥] for iij
monethes ended at the fest of the
Nativite of Sainct John baptist at a
grote a daye xxx s̄. v d.
- Itm the same daye to John yardeley one of
the hont[℥] for his wages due for one
quarter ended at midsonⁿ after a grote
a daye xxx s̄. v d.
- Itm the same daye to Edmonde lynde an
other of the hont[℥] for his wages due
for one quarter ended as then after a
grote a daye xxx s̄. v d.
- Itm the same daye to humfrey the fawconer
in preste uponⁿ his wages xij s̄. iiij d.
- Itm the same daye to the king[℥] tenne
Watermen for ther wag[℥] as then due
for one quarter ended at midsonⁿ after
x s̄. a pece v li.
- Itm the same day paied to wi^{thm} Crane
mⁿ of the children for the wag[℥] of Robert
pury for one quarter ended at midsonⁿ
after iij d a daye xxij s̄. ix d.
- Itm to the same maister Crane for the bourde
wages of the same Robert pury for viij
wok[℥] and iij dayes after xx d a wok xiiij s̄. j d.

S^m part[℥] xij li. xvij d.

INDEX AND NOTES.

ABBOTS Robert, a waterman, 59.
Abingdon, 246, 247, *sæpe*, 248.
Acton Robert, the king's sadler, 68, 72.
Adington, the skinner, 101, 183.
Alard —, a jeweller, 185, 195.
Alberton Richard, a falconer, 221.
Aleyn Thomas, 81, 124, 188, 203.
 From the entry, in p. 124, it would appear that this individual was a tradesman.
Alleys, for cleaning the, in Windsor park, 32.
Alford Master Thomas, 19, 20, 58, 142, 176. See also **Alvard**.
Alile, 217.
 A person attached to the jewel house.
Alms, the King's private, 9, 19, 32, 36, 41, 42, *bis*, 59, 90, 125, 106, 117, 134, 145, 159, 173, 174, 182, 185, 194, 197, 208, 225, 254, 256, 264, 266, 272, 273, 274, 276, 278.
 —, paid in, on Good Friday 40.
 —, money given to the Princess Mary to be distributed in, 127.
 —, expences of a funeral paid by way of, 172.
 —, money given to be distributed in alms during the king's journey, 265.
 Upon the large sums expended in charity, some remarks will be found at the commencement of the volume.

Almayne, to an, *i. e.* to a German, 117, 193.
Almayne, to a gentleman of, 178.
Alvard Thomas, 96, 116, 199, 228, 231.

This appears to be the same person who is sometimes called Thomas Alford. See *Alford*. He is supposed by Mr. Ellis to have been keeper of Cardinal Wolsey's wardrobe, and which opinion is confirmed by the entry in p. 116. A very interesting letter from him to Cromwell in 1529, detailing the particulars of the last interview between Wolsey and the king, has been printed by Mr. Ellis, and also by Mr. Singer. If the conjecture be correct that he was the individual who is noticed in other parts of the book by the name of Alvard and Alford, it is manifest that after the Cardinal's decease he held an office of trust under the king.

Amadas Master Robert, 97, 104, *bis*, 188.

 Apparently a jeweller.

Ambassador, the Pope's, 9.

Ambassador, to a doctor, being nephew to the bishop, who was ambassador here, 49.

From the manner in which this payment is mentioned it may be inferred that it was a gratuity to the individual, in consequence of his relationship to the ambassador.

Ambassadors, paid for the rent of a house intended for them, 74.

The king being then, September 25, 1530, at Waltham Abbey, a

house was engaged for the use of some ambassadors who were to have had an audience there, but they evidently did not occupy it.

Ambassadors, to servants of, 104, 106, 135.

Ambassador of France, 106.

Ambassadors of Hungary, for the expenses of the, 160.

The only embassy from Hungary noticed by Hall was in March 1527, when the Count of Ottonbrough, John Burgrave, and others had an audience of the King at Greenwich. After which, that Chronicler says, "they were well cherished and diverse tymes resorted to the courte and had greate chere and good rewardes, and so the 3rd. of Maie next ensuyng they toke their leave and departed homeward." If this entry related to them, it is evident that they were on one occasion received by Henry at Grafton.

Ambassador, money paid to the Scotch, 250.

Like the gratuity to the relation of the ambassador, in p. 49, this appears to have been a present.

Ambreys, eight cupboards, some with *Ambreys* and some without, 93.

"A cupporde of waynscote with ambries."—*Hall*. MSS. 1419, f. 55. This word is supposed to have meant originally, a little purse wherein money was put for the poor, and at length was used for any hutch or close place to keep meat left after meals; a cupboard for keeping cold victuals.—*Todd's Johnson*. It is evident however from the manner in which the word is here used that it was part of a cupboard rather than the cupboard itself, though it might have been appropriated, as a sort of safe, for the keeping of cold meat. Mr. Markland suggests that in the present instance "*ambreys* meant cupboards within cupboards, or places of more secure concealment."

Ambrose, a painter, 221. See "Painter."

Amptill. See Antill.

Amsham Richard, 70.

Apparently a draper.

Anchor for an, for the king's boat, 262.

The small sum paid for an anchor, a cable, and a sail, five shillings, is worthy of attention as shewing the value of such articles at the period.

Andrew, the Italian friar to, 117, 128.

Angell John, the jeweller, 139.

Angling rods given to the king, 65, 240.

The proof which these entries afford that Henry the Eighth was an angler, must interest the disciples of Isaac Walton. But Henry was not the only English monarch who was attached to the pursuit, Charles the Second, as well as his present Majesty having frequently sought relief from the cares of state in that tranquil amusement.

Anguisshe Lady Margaret, 98, 183, 281.

Earl of, 180, 247.

Archibald Douglas, 6th Earl of Angus, in Scotland, who, in 1514, married Margaret queen dowager of Scotland and sister of Henry the Eighth, from whom he was divorced before 1526. Angus had fled into England and placed himself under the protection of Henry, who, in 1532, settled an annuity of 1000 marks upon him; and he remained in England until the death of James, King of Scotland. The Earl died in 1556. Lady Margaret Angus was evidently the issue of that marriage, and consequently the king's niece. She was at the time, when some pocket money was given her, little more than fifteen years old. This distinguished woman was the mother of Henry Lord Darnley, father of King James the First, and progenitrix of every subsequent monarch of this country.

Annys or Ans Vincent, a jeweller, 218, 220.

Anservis, a friar at Guildford, 63.

Ansham, 220.

Ansley Bryan, 103.

Apparently a tradesman.

Ansley Anthony, 134, 183, 193, 283.

All the entries in which this person's name occurs relate to the expences of playing at tennis, hence it may be inferred that he was the keeper of the ground, or perhaps the marker.

Anthony Anthony, 161, 179.

A person of these names was Master of the Ordnance to Henry the Eighth, and made the celebrated drawing of the "Henry Grace de Dieu."—See a note to *Archæologia*, vol. vi.

Anthony Mark, 109, 157, 165.

Apparently a Venetian merchant.

Anthony a Sackbut, 174.

Anticks, for two brought to the king, 226.

Two buffoons, or two grotesque figures, might be meant by this entry, for Shakspeare seems to use the word in both senses, "We can contain ourselves were he the veriest *antick* in the world."—*Induction, Taming the Shrew*. "Indeed three such *antics* do not amount to a man."—*Hen. V. act iii. sc. 2*. Dr. Meyrick, however, with more probability, suggests that it referred to "two antiques," the taste "for articles of that description being then at its height in England, as it had been previously in Italy, on the revival of the arts." In old inventories, "one *antick* head piece," "one *antick* armour," often occur. Milton also, says,

"*Antick* pillars massy proof."

Il Penseroso.

Antill, 68, *bis*, 69, *sæpe*, 70, *sæpe*, 161, 163, *bis*, 167, 168, 236, 237, 238, 248.

—, keeper of the parks at, 70, 162, 163, 238.

Amphill, in the hundred of Redbornstoke, in Bedfordshire. In 1441, William Beauchamp, Lord St. Amand, possessed it in right of his wife, and sold it to Sir John Cornwall Lord Fanhope, one of the heroes of Agincourt, and who, according to "Leland, builded the castelle of Antehill of such spoils as it is said he won in France."

In 1453 Henry Duke of Exeter, son of Fanhope's wife, by her first husband, entered into a bond of 6000 marks to abide by the arbitration of Sir Thomas Bouchier respecting the manor of Amphill and some other estates. In 1524, Roger de Grey Earl of Kent, alienated it to the Crown. It was made an honor by act of Parliament, the preamble to which states, that it was Henry the Eighth's intention "to erect, build, and edifie upon his grace's manor of Amphill, sumptuous, stately, beautiful, and princely buildings." Amphill has derived a mournful interest from its having been the residence of the unhappy Katherine, during the early part of the proceedings relative to her divorce, and she was cited from thence to attend the Commissioners at Dunstable. Henry was evidently at Amphill in August 1530, September 1531, and July 1532. Mr. Lysons, says, no account of the manor is to be found during several subsequent reigns. The palace was allowed to go to decay. James the First bestowed the honor on the Earl of Kelly, but it soon reverted to the Crown. The custody of the Great Park was granted to Lord Bruce in 1613, and his descendants became lessees of it, in whom it continued until 1738, when the lease was purchased by the Duke of Bedford, and it was exchanged in 1800 to the late Earl of Upper Ossory. In the 17th century a family of Nicholls were lessees of Amphill Great Park, and after the Restoration it was given by Charles the Second to Mr. John Ashburnham. In 1720, his descendants sold it to Lord Fitz-William, from whom it was purchased, in 1736, by Lady Gowran, grandmother of its late owner, the Earl of Upper Ossory, who died in 1818. That nobleman erected a column, in 1770, on the scite of Amphill castle, upon which are inscribed the following beautiful lines by Horace Walpole.

"In days of yore here Amphill's towers were seen,
The mournful refuge of an injured queen ;

- Here flow'd her pure but un-
availing tears,
Here blinded zeal sustain'd her
sinking years;
Yet freedom hence her radiant
banners wav'd,
And love aveng'd a realm by
priests enslav'd.
From Katherine's wrongs a na-
tion's bliss was spread,
And Luther's light from Henry's
lawless bed."
Lysons' Bedfordshire.
- Apothecary, Sergeant, to the, 79,
146.
One of these entries is curious, as
the Sergeant Apothecary appears
to have brought some gloves to the
king. They were probably *per-
fumed* gloves.
- , Culberd or Cutberd,
the king's, his bills paid, 44,
124, 165, 203, 251.
- , master John, the,
147.
- Apparel for Lady Anne, paid for
making, 179.
- Apprelling for the, of a falconer,
39.
- Appeached [query impeached],
to one that impeached Massy,
69.
- Apples brought, 36, 78, 147,
178, 181, 186, 237, 242, 258,
265, 266, 282, 283.
- Apples, Quene brought, 163.
- Armacan, Bishop of, 104.
The Bishop of Armagh, in Ire-
land, which See was then filled by
John Kite, who resigned it in 1531.
- Armerer, William the king's foot-
man's wife, 17, 78, 84, *bis*, 104,
122, 197, *bis*, 217.
- Armeston Clement, 112.
- Armourer at Windsor, to the,
155.
- Armourer to the, 44, 184, 194,
196, 234.
- , paid the, for garnish-
ing books, 214.
The word garnish is used very in-
definitely; it here seems to have
meant placing clasps on books.
- Armoury at Windsor, the keeper
of the 41.
- Armoury, to two persons of the,
259.
- Arms the King's, to Henry May-
nering for making the, 166.
From the charge 8*l.* 19*s.* as well
as from the word "making," it
would seem that the royal arms
were in this instance carved.
- Arnolde Henry, the shoemaker,
219, 281.
- Arras for, 59, 215.
- Arrows for, 40, 47, 265.
- , paid for shooting, 50.
- , paid for forked, 50.
- , brought, 64, 83.
- Arrow head's given the King, 216.
- Arthur the luter, 131.
- Artichokes brought, 72, 77, 117,
142, 163, 169, 218, 220, 224,
232.
- Arundel Earl of, 146.
William Fitz Alan, K.G., who
succeeded to that dignity in 1524,
and died in 1543.
- Arundell Master, 60.
Probably Sir John Arundel, an-
cestor of the present Lord Arundel
of Wardour. He was made a
Knight of the Bath in 1495, and a
Knight Banneret at Tournay, and
died in 1545.
- Ashrigge, 67, *bis*.
- Assheley Hector, keeper of
Hounsdon, 42, 60, 73, 81,
111, 136, 161, 174, 211.
All the payments to this individual
were for the buildings at Houns-
don, which will be more particu-
larly alluded to.
- Asshley Thomas, 215.
Servant to Lady Ann Rochford.
- Astell Edmond, keeper of Green-
wich Park, 205, 213, *bis*, 217.
These payments relate to Green-
wich Park, or for the food of the
deer in it.
- Aston Master, 244.
- Astronomer, to Nicholas the, for
mending a clock, 130.
- Atkins Richard, 36.

consisted of very few persons, it might have been a sort of wager.

Buck, to the wife, where the king shot at a tame, 171.

Buckhounds, the king's private, 19.

———, for canvas to cover a cart for carrying the, 154.

When the king went to Ampthill, it seems that his hounds were sent there also, for the purpose of hunting.

———, paid to the office of the, for killing the first buck, 157.

———, to the office of the, 161, 257.

Buckhunts, paid to the, 254.

So little is known of the regulations of this office, that the Editor acknowledges himself ignorant of the cause of these payments.

Buckingham, 157, 242.

———, to the keeper of the house at, 242.

Buckram for, 223, *bis*.

Buildings for the king's, 161.

———, the king's at York Place, money for, 36.

———, the king's, at the More, 40, 49.

——— at Hounsdon, for the, 42, 60, 73, 81, 111, 136, 174, 211.

——— at Westminster, for the king's, 228.

Henry's taste for building has been often noticed, and these payments were for its gratification.

Bukworth ———, 229.

Bulkeley Master, 151.

Bulloyne, [Bologne] 54.

Bulstrode Lady, 4, 36, 112.

Burdet William, 142, 263.

Burial, paid the expenses of William Dодdesworth's, 141.

———, paid by way of alms at that of Davy the footman, 172.

We are here presented with the expences attendant on the funeral of two menial servants; in one

case it was sixteen, in the other fifteen shillings.

Bury, 81.

Business, the king's, money laid out for, by Thomas Alvord, 96.

———, to one sent on the king's, 252.

Bustards brought, 187.

Butter William, a keeper of Windsor Forest, 77, 128.

Buttons of gold for caps, 25, 33.

Butts Doctor, 262.

From the following passage in Cavendish's life of Wolsey, we learn that he was one of the king's physicians. "At Christmas he [Wolsey] fell sore sick that he was likely to die. Whereof the king being advertised was very sorry therefore, and sent Doctor Buttes, his grace's physician, unto him, to see in what estate he was." Cavendish then gives a conversation between Henry and the Doctor on the Cardinal's illness. Vol. i. pp. 220, 1, 2. There is also in that valuable work an engraving of a contemporary illumination, representing Butts receiving tokens of favour from Ann Boleyn for Wolsey. Dr. Butts is honourably commemorated by Fox, as the friend of Bishop Latimer. See also Gilpin's Life of Latimer, p. 42—45.

Butts, to a new pair of, 145, 148, 250.

Mounds of earth erected for the purpose of a target, against which arrows were shot for amusement.

Byflete Park in Surrey, keeper of, 62, 148.

Byfield, to the repairs of the Bridge at, 97.

Query, Byfield in Northamptonshire.

Byrch ———, 253.

Byrde Henry, yeoman of the Bows, 53, 75, 107, 163, 180, 186, 248, 263, 265.

Cable, for an anchor, sail, &c. 262. See Anchor.

Caffa white, for, 134.

A rich stuff. "In his gallery there was set divers tables, whereupon

- a great number of rich stuffs of silk in whole pieces, of all colours, as velvet, satin, damask, *caffa*, tafeta, grograine, sarcenet, and of other not in my remembrance."—Cavendish, vol. i. p. 182.
- Cage, a goshawk upon the, 16.
- Cakes brought, 52, 55, 63, 64, *sæpe*, 154, 155, 184, 228.
- Calais, 267, *sæpe*, 269, 270, *bis*, 271, *sæpe*, 272, *sæpe*, 273, 281, 283.
- , of the money that came from, 34.
- , a soldier of, 81.
- , Solicitor of the Staple of, 93.
- “The Staple of Wool was fixed at Calais by Edward III. in 1362.—Ellis’ *Letters*, Second Series, vol. ii. p. 2.”—*M.*
- , paid in charity on the walls of, 272.
- , paid the king’s offering to the image of our Lady in the wall at, 272.
- Cambric, ells of, 84.
- Cambridge, the Vice Chancellor of, 30.
- John Watson.
- , to Mr. Latimer and other scholars of, 73.
- This item is of much interest. Gilpin, in his life of Latimer, says, that Dr. Butts, the king’s physician, being sent to Cambridge relative to the divorce, applied to Latimer for his opinion and that of his friends upon the abstruse points in dispute, and finding them favourable to his wishes, brought Latimer with him to Court. It is possible that the entry in question referred to that circumstance; but it is most probable from the words of it that Latimer and the other scholars were afterwards sent for, instead of accompanying Butts.
- Candisshe, 58.
- The gardener at Wanstede.
- Candish, servant of the Duke of Suffolk, 26, 154, 251.
- Candles, paid for snuffers for, 108.
- Candlesticks, paid for materials to make, 22.
- Cane staff, a, brought, 104.
- Canterbury, 266, 273, 274.
- Canvas, for, to cover the cart with the hounds, 154, 233.
- Capell Sir Giles, 6, 10, 42, 181.
- Ancestor of the present Earl of Essex. He was knighted for his valour at the battle of Spurs, and is said to have attended Henry to Calais in 1532.
- Capon, a fat, given, 178.
- Capons brought, 50, 181, 207, 220.
- Caps. See Night and Riding.
- for, 33, 283.
- for the riding boys, 101.
- , riding described, paid for, 173.
- Cards, money delivered to the king to play at, 113, 115.
- , money lost at, 272, 276, 278.
- The use of Cards in England was very common long before the period here alluded to, and it is only necessary to refer those who wish for ample information, to Mr. Singer’s interesting inquiries on the subject. The following notices had however escaped his researches, though one of them is alluded to in a letter in the appendix to his work. In the 1 Edward IV. 1461, it was enacted, “that noo lord nor other persone of lowerastate condicion or degree, whatsoever he be, suffer any Dicyng or pleiyng at *Cardes* within his hous or elles where he may be let it, of any of his servauntes or other oute of the xij dayes of Cristmasse, and yf any presume to doo the contrarie at any tyme that he avoyde hym oute of his hous and service.” It is then provided that, “noon Hosteler, Tavener, Vitailler, Artificer or Housholder or other use any such play or suffre to be used any such play in their houses or elleswhere upon payne of prisonement and other arbitrarie at the kynges wille.”—*Rot. Parl.* vol. 5, p. 488. In the 3 and 4 Edw. IV.

1463-4, "Cardes for pleiyng" were forbidden to be imported and sold in this Country, "upon peyne to forfeit theym."—*Ibid.* p. 507. In the 12th and 14th years of the same monarch, in a statute respecting the scarcity of bow staves it is said, "that the occupation of shotyng is thus discontinued and almost lefte, and the said Yomen in defeaute of such Bowes, nowe usen unlawfull occupations as pleiyng at the Cardes, Dise playyng," &c.—*Ibid.* vol. vi. p. 156. The games at which Henry played appear to be Primero and Imperial. "Specimens of the court cards of a pack of the time of Henry VII. are given in Strutt's *Sports and Pastimes*, from the originals in the possession of Francis Douce, Esq."—M*.

Cardinal, a servant of the, 103.

It is too generally known to require repetition, that when Wolsey fell into disgrace, the king seized upon all his effect. This item informs us that the servant who brought the Cardinal's chariot horses received 20s.

_____'s goods, the expenses of a ship for bringing the, 112,

This entry must refer to the expenses of bringing such part of the Cardinal's effects as were either at York or Winchester; but most probably the former, in which case it may be concluded that they were shipped at Hull.

_____, to Sir William Kingston for his expenses when he was sent to bring up the, 115.

Sir William Kingston was sent by Henry to bring up, or in fact to take the Cardinal into custody, in November 1530, and found him at Sheffield Park, under the surveillance of the Earl of Shrewsbury. The particulars of his interview and subsequent proceedings, until death released his prisoner from the fangs of his tyrannical master, on Tuesday the 29th of that month, are fully related by Cavendish.—*Ed. Singer*, vol. i. p. 302, *et seq.* Kingston's expenses on that journey were, it seems, 41*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.*; but

which were not paid him until the ensuing March.

Cardinal, paid for silk, for the, 116.

This entry must have referred to a transaction which took place many months before.

_____'s plate and stuff, paid people for attending to the, 123.

____ stuff for keeping the, 126.

We learn from this entry that Edward Lloyd, a person belonging to the king's wardrobe, was entrusted with the charge of all the Cardinal's goods. See also the item on the subject in p. 112, which has just been noticed.

Carew Sir Nicholas, 119, *bis*.

A Knight of the Garter, Master of the Horse, and Lieutenant of Calais. He was, says the most elegant of living biographers, "Henry's constant companion in all the splendid and romantic sports of his court, administered successfully to his pleasures, and was not without some secret share in his councils."—*Lodge's Illustrious Portraits*. Carew, however, like so many of his contemporaries, afterwards incurred the royal displeasure, and that displeasure was, in his case too, but the prelude to disgrace and death. He was arrested upon a suspicion of high treason, and beheaded on the 3rd March, 1539. He married Elizabeth, the sister of Sir Francis Bryan, who has been before mentioned in these notes, by whom he left issue. Whether it was this lady or her mother-in-law, Magdalen, daughter of Sir Robert Oxenbridge, widow of Sir Richard Carew, who is alluded to in the following entry, is not certain, but most probably the latter.

____ Lady, 6.

Carpenter, to Needham the king's, 82, 93, 109, 138.

____ labour, for, 234.

Carpes brought, 62, 74, 100, 267.

Carriage the, that came from Oxford, 3.

What "the Carriage" was which is here mentioned is unknown.

Carriage of deer, for the, 19.

— of nets, for the, 52.

— of boys to Bury, 81.

— of the king's stuff, paid for the, 58, 159.

Carrier, a dog given, which was a, 251.

Evidently a dog which had been taught to fetch and carry.

Cart, paid for a, and things belonging to it, 154, 156.

— with the hounds for covering &c., for the, 233, 234.

Carter John, a waterman, 47, 155, 164, 169, 181, 182, 193, 197, 201, 208, 211, *ter*, 215, 247, 262, 266, 270, 277, 278, 279, *bis*, 281.

Carters, to the, that came from Oxford, 3.

Cary Thomas, 10, 59, 67, 81, 143, 144, 145, 226.

The greater part of these entries relate to money given "in reward," but two or three of them are of shooting money, whence it may be inferred that he was "one of the shooters" or game keepers.

— John, 41.

Cast of Lanretts brought, 141, 149.

A cast of lannerets, is a couple or set of hawks.—*See Lannerett, infra.*

— of Falcons brought, 198.

A couple of falcons.

Catalogue of books brought, 89. See Books.

Cavalcant John, apparently a merchant, 144, 198.

Cawsham Park, to the keeper of, 249.

Caversham Park, in Oxfordshire.

Cecill Richard, Groom of the Robes, 4, 8, 68, 159, 168, 274.

The father of William the first and celebrated Lord Burleigh.

He was Groom and afterwards Yeoman of the Robes, and received several grants of lands from Henry the Eighth. He died in May, 1552.

Cele, *vide* Seal.

Cellar, Serjeant of the, 24, 32, 113, 115, 190, 216, 278.

Only two of these entries relate to expenses connected with this individual's official situation. The others were payments of money lost to him by the king at dice, cards, and bowls, excepting on one occasion, when money was paid him to be His Majesty's partner at one of these games. It is thus manifest that he enjoyed a large share of the king's personal favour. His name has not been precisely ascertained. Richard Hill, whose widow remarried Sir John Mason, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, was Serjeant of the Cellar in this reign, but in what years is uncertain.

—, the king's privy wine laid in, 182.

Cellaring wine, paid for, 98, 99, *bis*.

Chadwyke Peter, embroiderer, 103.

Chain, for a gold, 103.

—, for a, 268.

Chamber, the children of the king's, 155.

—, to a groom of the, 157, 159, 204.

Chamberlain, Lord, 5, 13, 60, 61, 152, 189, 272.

Chambers Doctor, 194, 243.

A Physician.

Chancellor of France, 48.

Chape, a, for knives, paid for, 168.

A Chape, is explained in Todd's Johnson to be "the catch of any thing by which it is held in its place, as the hook of a scabbard by which it sticks in the belt; the point by which a buckle is held to the back-strap;" also, "a brass or silver tip or case that strengthens the end of the scabbard of a sword." "Chape" is sometimes

applied to the hook of a scabbard, and at others to what is by Heralds termed the crampet, in which case the other metallic pieces on the scabbard are called Lockets. Chape like Chapter, seems to be derived from Caput."—M*.

Chapel, Master Cole, Subdean of the kings, 13, 82.

——— feast, for the, 64, 242.

———, stuff for washing the, 93.

The surplices, vestments, &c.

——— men, to the, 149.

———, to the hermit of Deptford, to repair his, 150.

———, to the Dean of the king's, for the chapel feast, "the old ordinary reward," 242.

Chapman keeper of the garden at Hamptoncourt, 63, 68, 249, 253.

Chariot horses, brought, 103.

Doctor Percy in his notes on The Northumberland Household Book conjectures that a chariot "bore no resemblance to the modern carriage of that name, nor was intended for the same use, but was simply a large waggon drawn by six or seven of the stronger kind of horses, called, on that account, 'large trotting horses.'" Mr. Markland, in his dissertation on Carriages in England, *Archæologia*, vol. xx. p. 405, coincides with the view taken of the point by Bishop Percy, and has cited several proofs in confirmation of it. Unfortunately the entry in question throws no light on the point, for the words "the chariot horses," might be used in the modern acceptation or in that of those gentlemen, who are however borne out in their opinion by the authorities which they have adduced, and which are farther supported by the will of Bartholomew Lord Burghersh, in 1369, who speaks of the "chariot" which shall carry his corpse to the grave. Humphrey, Earl of Hereford, in 1361, left legacies to his "vj charetters."

Charity, *vide* Alms.

Chartesaye, *i. e.* Chelsea, 77, 148, *bis*, 253.

Chamley Master, 280.

"Chast greyhounds," the king's brought, 58, 174.

What was meant by the king's chaste greyhounds is difficult to explain. That certain part of the greyhounds should be confined to perpetual chastity, is not a little curious, if such was the fact; but might not the word chaste have been used for "chace," *i. e.* greyhounds kept for the sole purposes of coursing, as distinguished from those which were admitted to the parlour, and to the presence of their royal master?

Chelsea, *vide* Chartesaye.

Cherries brought, 47, 56, *bis*, 57, 58, 143, 145, 148, *bis*, 225, *bis*, 228, 231, 232.

Cheses, Lanthony brought, 220.

——— brought, 4, 6, 49, 53, 89, 91, 154, 173, 237, 277.

Chess tables and men, 81.

Chest, paid for a, 138, 234.

——— for the hand guns, for a, 159.

Cheyney John, 46.

——— Sir Thomas, 6, 10, 238, 216, 265.

The Governor of Rochester Castle, and afterwards a Knight of the Garter, Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Treasurer of the Household to Edward the Sixth. In the 12th Hen. VIII. he was one of the Challengers against all gentlemen in feats of arms for thirty days, at the meeting of the Cloth of Gold, and as is evident from one of these entries, was frequently admitted to the society, and stood high in the favour of Henry, who it would seem, from the next entry, stopped at his house in Kent, on his road to Calais, in 1532. He died in 1559.

———'s park, to the keeper of, and to his servants, 266, *bis*.

Chickens brought, 126, 131,

- 193, 207, 215, 218, 229, 230, 242, 255, 264.
- Child, to a poor, that the king's grace healed, 150.
- Children of the King of France. See France.
- of the Privy Chamber, 23, 30, 75.
- , for the board of, 28.
- of the stable, 29.
- , riding, 29.
- , the king's, 66.
- , hosen for the, 109, 122, 155, 186, 219.
- to the lawnder, that washes, 112.
- , paid to one for his expenses on his journey to provide, 140.
- of the stable, for gere, for the, 182.
- , to a poor man that had thirteen, 93.
- , to the Master of the, 287, 291.
- From the ordinances made at Eltham, for the regulation of the household, it appears, that he was the head of the "Gentlemen of the Chapel," and was allowed 3*l.* per annum for his wages.
- , expenses for the, 268.
- See Boys.
- Chippings for hounds, paid for, 7, 19, 24, 45, 49.
- Fragments for their food.
- Choristers of Windsor, 58, 140, 214.
- Christening of a child, paid on the, 106, 117, 136, 145.
- It may perhaps be inferred that on each of these occasions the king was one of the sponsors.
- Christmas, money given against, 11, *bis*.
- Christopher, Milliner, 25, 63, 65, 76, 99, 151, 173, *bis*.
- Citrons brought, 80.
- Clamp Nicholas, a falconer, 17, 30, 34, *ter*, 38, 42, 71, *ter*, 85, *ter*, 95, *sæpe*, 129, *ter*, 130, *ter*, 181, 192, 198, 200, 221, 280, 285, 287, 288, *ter*.
- All of these numerous entries were either payments of his wages or for food for the hawks.
- Philip, 3, 38, 287.
- Clayton the baker, 50.
- Clays, a minstrel, 134.
- Clerk of the Closet, 90.
- of the Kitchen, 116.
- of the Beds, wardrobe of the, 183.
- Cleyton, 115.
- Samson, 209.
- Cloak, paid for a, for Lady Ann, all the materials of which are minutely noticed, 222, 223.
- The manner in which even the most trifling article connected with this cloak is mentioned is not a little amusing. The whole expence attending it was 9*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*
- Clock, to the keeper of, at Hampton Court, 26.
- , paid for a, 16, 51, 62, 65, 91, 109, 189.
- , for mending, 58, 63, 92.
- brought, 109, 135.
- , paid to the Astronomer, for mending a, 130.
- , for a, in a case of gold, 161.
- , for the expenses of keeping the, at Hamptoncourt, 194.
- cases, for, 199.
- Clockmaker, to Vincent the, 93.
- , to the, 94, 245, 252.
- of Westminster, to the, 58, 68, 82, 120, 197.
- , paid the French, 189.
- , to a, 215, *bis*.
- About the reign of Henry the Eighth clocks became a favourite article of luxury, and these entries shew the heavy sums which that monarch spent in the purchase of them. At the royal palaces of

Hampton Court and Westminster it seems a person was specially appointed to regulate the clocks. "We have the price of a clock at a very early period, anno 1292, *novum orologium magnum in Ecclesia (Cantuariensi) pretium*, 30l."—Dart's Cant. App. p. 3. "Mr. Walpole has in his possession a clock, which appears by the inscription to have been a present from Henry VIII. to Anne Boleyn. Poynt, Bishop of Winchester, gave an astronomical clock to the same king.—Buckman's *His. Invent.* vol. i. p. 454."—M.

Closet, the King's, a gelding for, 9.

——, Westby, Clerk of the King's, 14, 24, 90, 174, 282.

——, to the Clerk of the King's, for necessaries, for the, 90.

Cloths, of Embroidery, 15.

—— paid for, to the Taylor, for Sexton's coat, 25.

——, of silver, plain, a piece of, 82.

——, of gold, black and tawney, a piece of, 82.

——, of gold, for, 133, 188, 190.

——, of gold tissue, for, 198.

Coats, for, 38, 40, 49, 66, 81, 95, 98, 119, 126, 132, 147, 225, 240, *bis*, 277, 281.

——, for making, 39.

—— of Kendall, 42, 51, 139.

——, livery, for, 130, 141, 142, 152, 162, 174, 175, 181, 198, 233, 250, 251, 252, 259, 260, 279, 281, 287.

Cobham Lord, 175.

George Brook, Lord Cobham, K.G. He succeeded to that dignity in 1529, and died in 1558.

Cocks, the footman, 9, 19, 126, 160, 188, 278.

Cofferer, Master to the, 30, 228.

Coffer maker, to the, 217.

——, *i. e.* box, 37.

——'s, trussing, for a pair of, 49, 81.

——, two, belonging to the

king, brought to Westminster, 208.

Coffer of Cypress wood, a, 184.

Cypress seems to have been held in much esteem for boxes from an early period. We find that John of Gaunt, in 1397, speaks of "a little box of Cypress wood," in his will. The following extract from "an account of Church Plate Money, Gold, and Silver Images," &c. delivered to Henry the Eighth, printed in "Memoirs of the Antiquities of Great Britain, relating to the Reformation," from the original, in the Bodleian Library, is a curious illustration of "Coffers."—"Paid, William Grene, the King's Coffer Maker for makynge of a coffer, covered with fustyan of Naples and beinge full of drawe boxes lyned with red and grene sarcynet to put in stones of diverse sorts *vj li. xvij s. jd.* And to Cornelys the lock smythe for making all the Iron worke, that is to saye the lock, gymowes, handels, ryngs to every drawe boxe, the price *xxxvj s. iv d.* Sum total, *vij li. xiv s. v d.*"

Coffyn Master, 193.

Cole Mr., Subdean, of the King's Chapel, 82, 125, 165.

Colins, William, 243.

Collars, for the King's Mastives, 186.

Comptroller, Master, 69.

Confessor, to the King's, 33.

Coningsby John, 74.

Constans Robert, 129.

Conyers Lord, 12.

Christopher Lord Conyers, who succeeded his father in that dignity, in 1529, and died in 1538.

Coo Christopher, 170.

Cook, to Sir Anthony Browne's, 148.

The payment of 20s. in reward to Sir Anthony Brown's cook, must be considered to have arisen from his having on some occasion peculiarly gratified the king's palate.

Copartners. See Partners.

Copeland, of London, a mercer, 9, 18.

Cords, for, 159.

Cordener (Cordwainer), to the,
109, 126, 153, 179, 183, 197,
219.

Cornbury Park, to the keeper of,
246.

Cornelius, the King's goldsmith,
23, 31, 97, 103.

Cornelius Hays.

— of the Tower, 186.

Costardmonger, to the, 97, 100,
109.

Cots, for deer, 17.

Though the word appears to be so written, and is therefore thus printed, there can be little doubt from the context and from other entries, that it was meant to be "oots," oats.

Cotton, 51.

— George, 118, 134, 137.

Cottons, to the three, for sets lost to them at Greenwich,
143, *bis*.

It does not appear in what rank of life either George or the two other Cottons were, but all these entries relate to money won by them of the king at shooting.

—, paid for several yards of,
70, 159.

—, for lining the king's boat, 182. See Boat.

—, paid for to truss plate,
190.

Cow, paid for one killed, by greyhounds, 74.

The value of a cow, in 1530, seems to have been ten shillings.

Cowley, 207.

Cowpar, a falconer, 162.

Course, a, won of the king, 220,
Evidently a race won by Sir James Pickering against his dog, on which Henry seems to have betted 2*l.* 5*s.*

Coyves for the king, 84.

Coifs; linen bought, perhaps for night caps, or to wear under his bonnet.

Crabs, brought, 46.

Crane, Master William, 33, 52,
76, 83, 98, 100, 140, 227,
287, 291.

Cranes brought, 85, 187, 188,
300.

A crane was a favourite article of food, and formed an important dish at all great dinners.

Crepyne, or Cryspyn, John,
jeweller, 4, 179, 210, 280.

Cromer Doctor, 137.

Cromwell Master, 101, 224, 261,
267, *ter*, 268.

This individual was afterwards the celebrated Earl of Essex. It is well known that he was taken into Henry's service on the fall of his former master, Wolsey, and was Knighted in the year when his name first occurs in these accounts, after which time he made rapid progress in the King's favour. These entries respecting Cromwell add in no other way to what is recorded of him, than as they confirm the opinion that he was frequently employed on services which were of a secret nature. The one relating to the payment of the king's tomb will be more fully noticed elsewhere, and in June, 1532, we find him presenting Henry with "Sucado and marmalade;" but the most remarkable entries are of large sums paid to him "by the king's commandment," without mentioning for what purposes. Indeed, on one occasion, there is a particular appearance of mystery in the disbursement. It is a payment to the king's jeweller of 46*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, "Maister Cromwell knowing to what use it should be employed unto." The entries alluded to all occur in October, 1532, and the sums paid to him amounted to 826*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, which may be supposed to have been privately expended at Boulogne, in relation to the interview with the French Monarch; but it must be remembered that Henry is, by some writers, supposed to have married Anne Boleyn early in the November following; hence, it is possible that these payments were in some way connected with that event.

Crossbows, Giles, yeoman of the,
24, 93, 180, 194.

—, groom of the, 25, 70,
180, 287.

Crossbow, forked heads for a, 67.

"These, in the time of Henry the Eighth, were confined to the chase. A specimen is preserved in the collection of Mr. Meyrick, and which is engraved in Skelton's *Illustrations*. The bow of the cross bow used with this arrow was wood instead of steel. See the representation of Maximilian I. in Derweiss Kunig." M.*

———, a, brought, 83.

——— maker, to the, 111, 208.

Crowns of the Rose.

Coined by Henry the Eighth in 1526, and were current for four shillings and sixpence.

——— of the Sun.

Were French gold coins, so called from the mint mark. They were current in this country for four shillings and sixpence.

Cryspin John, a jeweller, 170, 210. *Vide* Crepye.

Cucumbers brought, 72, 163, 241, 242, 250, 264.

Cupboards, for, with and without Ambreys, 93.

This entry is more particularly noticed under "Ambrys," but a few words will here be said on the word "Cupboard." Some grounds exist for considering that it formerly meant a very different piece of furniture than a "case with shelves," as Dr. Johnson describes it, and as it is explained by Archd. Nares. The entry referred to in these accounts, it is true, appears to have been of an article resembling a modern cupboard; but it is by no means certain that such is the fact. From the following passage it would seem that the word was used for a kind of closet. Speaking of Lord Shrewsbury having appeared before the Privy Council of Queen Elizabeth to vindicate himself from some charges brought against him, a writer of the period says, "Yet, for that he did so instantly require to have their aunswere to that which he had propounded, his Lordship was desired to withdrawe himselfe from the table to the *cupbord*, which he did, and so

uppon some consultacion amonge the reste of their Lordships then sittinge, his Lordship beinge agayn called to his place, it was," &c.—*Lodge's Illustrations*, vol. ii. p. 298. It could scarcely have been meant that Shrewsbury merely quitted the Council table and went to where the cupboard was placed, at a distant part of the room. The following extract however does not support the opinion, that a cupboard was a closet; but it could not have resembled the modern piece of furniture of that name. Cavendish, speaking of the chamber in which Cardinal Wolsey died, says "the windows being close shut, having wax lights burning *upon the cupboard*," &c. vol. i. p. 313. It is quite certain that an article called a cupboard was sometimes moveable. Robert Freyill, by his will dated in 1521, gives his son John, among other articles, "a stone cobard in the hall."—*Testamenta Vetusta*, vol. ii. p. 575. Hall thus uses the word. "The Dutchmen bring over iron, tymber, lether, and weynskot ready wrought, as nayles, lockes, basketts, *cupbordes*, stools, tables, chestes, gyrdels with poyntes," &c. p. 587. In the account of the furniture of Henry the Eighth's palaces, in the *Harleian MS.*, 1419. the word "cuppbord" frequently occurs; and the following extract supports the opinion, that it did not resemble the article now known by that name. "Item, one large cuppbord carpet of grene clothe of gold, with workes lyned with bockeram, conteyning in lengthe three yards iij q'ters, and three bredthes of the same cloth of gold." f. 20.

Curcean Nicholas, 215.

Curtalls (*i.e.* Quintals), of brass for, 170.

"Cut," the king's spaniel, 43.

"Cutte," the king's dog, paid for finding and bringing, 108.

"Cutte," a lanneret, so called, 288.

Cutberd, the king's apothecary, 44, 124, 165, 203.

Cutler, paid the, 190, 272.

Cypress wood, a coffer of, brought,
184. See Coffers.

Dacres Lord, of the North, 206, *his*.
William, Lord Dacre, of Gilles-
land, alias of the North, who suc-
ceeded to that title on the death of
his father in 1525, and died in
November, 1563.

— Lord, of the South, 211.
Thomas Fienes, Lord Dacre. He
succeeded his grandfather in 1484,
and died in 1534.

Damask crimson, ingrain, 87.
— for green, 223.

Damsons brought, 65, 66, 243.

Dancing-dog, paid to a fellow
with a, 188,

Darcy Lord, 104, 160.

Thomas Darcy. He was sum-
moned to Parliament as Lord
Darcy in 1509, and became a
Knight of the Garter; but having
delivered Pontefract castle to the
rebels under Robert Aske, he was
arraigned on a charge of high trea-
son, found guilty, and beheaded
on the 20th June, 1538.

— Sir Arthur, 117, 136.

Second son of Lord Darcy just
mentioned. Dugdale says, that in
September, 1534, he was made cap-
tain of Jersey, and in the 5 Ed. VI.
Lieutenant of the Tower of Lon-
don. It is singular, that in the
only instances in which he is no-
ticed in these accounts, it should
be on similar occasions, the re-
payment of money which he had
disbursed at christenings. He died
in 1561, s. p.

Darell Lady, 50, 91.

Dart-heads for, 251.

Datchet, [Co. Bucks,] to the fery-
man at, 35, 54, 146, 252.

Dates brought, 203.

Dance Sir John, 112, 113, 114.

David St. money given for keep-
ing his feast, 28, 114, 197.

These were probably gifts to Welsh-
men, to enable them to celebrate
the feast of their tutelar saint. In
Mr. Ellis's *Original Letters*, First
Series, v. i. p. 273, the following
notice occurs among the expences
of the Household of the Princess

Mary between 1536 and 1545, and
which tends to illustrate these en-
tries: "Item, geven amongst the
yeomen of the King's guard, bring-
ing a leke to my lady's Grace on
Saynt David's day, xvs. — M.*

Davy Hugh, servant to the Prin-
cess Mary, 148.

— Little, 144.

—, with a slit nose, 64.

This elegant soubriquet seems to
have been used to distinguish him
from Hugh Davy and little Davy,
all of whom had perhaps the same
baptismal name.

— the footman, paid for his
burial expences, 172.

— the footman's wife, to, 176.
A gratuity given to the widow of
the servant whose burial expences
are just mentioned.

Dawson Thomas, 108.

— Marshall of the king's
hall, 191, 243.

Dean Sub, of the king's Chapel,
to the, 46, 64, 149.

Deboyen Baron, in Ireland, 136.

It is difficult to say who was the
individual referred to. The only
name at all resembling it in the
Irish Peerage, about the period, is
Dunboyne; but that title was not
conferred until 1537, six years after
the date in question, when Sir
Edmund Butler was so created.

Deer gelded, a, brought, 13.

— "Quick," brought, 16.

Deer with young.

—, for taking and removing,
19.

— red, brought, 100, 184.

—, a tame, brought, 149.

— in Greenwich Park, paid
for oats and hay for the, 17,
86, 213.

Delving for, 39, 50. See DIG-
GERS.

Denmark, to the king of Den-
mark's secretary, 142.

Denny Sir Thomas, 77.

Depeche, i. e. dispatch, to pay,
44.

Deptford, 31.

Deptford, the smith of, 40.
 ———, to the hermit of, 150,
bis.

Derby Earl of, 168, 256.

Edward Stanley, third Earl of Derby, to which title he succeeded in 1521, and died in 1574. The first entry is of 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid at the christening of his lordship's son on the 4th October, 1531. The Earl had issue four sons, but as the date of their births does not occur in the peerages, it is impossible to say to which this item referred.

Desk a, garnished with latén and gold, 123

Dessefort Anthony, a brush merchant, 243.

Dials for, 65, 91.

Dice, money given to the king to play at, and money lost by him at, 20, 32, 243, *bis*, 246, 248, 267, 268, 270, 271, 278.

Dice has been a favourite amusement in this country for many centuries, and Mr. Singer, in his interesting volume on Playing Cards, gives many curious particulars on the subject. Under the word "Cards" *ante*, extracts from the statutes restricting the use of them in the reign of Edward IV. have been inserted, to which the following from the Rolls of Parliament, of the 2 Hen. IV. 1410, may be an acceptable addition. The Commons prayed that servants and labourers who offended against the statute prohibiting them to play at "Coites, dys, gettre de Peer, Kayles, and autres tieux Jeues," should be enforced; to the enactments in which that Parliament added a punishment of six days, whilst such Mayors as neglected to enforce it were to be fined 20*s.* and Constables 6*s.* 8*d.*—Vol. iii. p. 643. In the 17 Ed. IV. 1477, a statute was enacted prohibiting "newe ymagined pleyes called Closshe, Keyles, half Bowle, Handyn and Handowte, and Queke borde," it was recited that "the Lawes of the Lond" forbad "any unlawful pleyes, as *Dise*, Coyte, Fote ball, and such like Plays, but that every person myghty and

able in bodie should use his bowe by cause that the defense of this lond stondeth much by archers."

Diet [food] of geldings, for the, 107, 114.

—— for little Guiliam's, 114.

Dieting of hawks, for the, 290.

—— of horses, for the, 32.

Diggers, paid to, 207.

Disport, to "disport," i. e. for pocket money, 98, *bis*.

Ditch and hedge, for making a, at Greenwich Park near the Lodge, 194.

Dobinson John, 91, 129, 175, 204, 216, 247, 279.

A person attached to the stable, probably a groom.

Dodisworth Walter, 160, 162, 165, 167, 171, 176, 180, 181, 187, 194, 197, 205, 210, 215, 222, 226, 229, 236, 241, 244, 246, 251, 265, 275, 281, 282.

A huntsman.

—— William, his funeral expenses paid, 141.

Does brought, 7, 42, 92, *bis*, 94, 107.

Dogs called "Cut" and "Ball," for finding, 43, 108.

—— brought, 13, 156.

——, paid to a person for making dogs draw water, 67.

This is the second entry relative to dogs being taught to perform certain tricks, for a dog has been before spoken of "that was a carrier."

——, collars and muzzles for, 186.

Dog-chain, for a, 94.

——, a race run against a, 220.

Dome man, i. e. Dumb man to the, 108, 176.

Domingo, 17, 32, 33, 37, 190, 204, 205, 267, 270.

This individual is thus noticed by Skelton:

—— al his trust hanges

In Balthosor, which healed

Domingo's nose, that was wheled:

That Lumberdes nose mean I
That standeth yet awry,
It was not healed alderbest.
It standeth somewhat on the west,
I meane *Domingo Lemelyn*
That was wonte to win
Muche money of the Kyng
At the cardes and hasering.
Balthasor that healed *Domingo's*
nose

From the puskilde pockypose, &c.
Skelton's Poems, "Why come ye
not to Court," Ed. 1736, p. 175.

The above extract presents us with the surname of Domingo, states that he was a Lombard, and had been under the professional care of Dr. Balthazar. Most of the entries in which he is mentioned relate to payments of money that he had won from the king at cards and dice, and which in less than three years amounted to above 620*l*. As the circumstance is alluded to by Skelton, the accuracy of that part, at least, of his account of Domingo is established. He was, like Palmer and others, one of Henry's "diverting vagabonds," and seems to have accompanied His Majesty wherever he went, for we find that he was with him at Calais in October, 1532.

Dompue, to one who rode two horses at once, 218.

This word does not occur in any of the usual Glossaries or Dictionaries. In the absence of any thing positive as to its meaning, a conjecture may be hazarded, and if erroneous perhaps forgiven. "*Dompter un cheval*" is to break in a horse. Might not then a *Dompue* or *Dompne*, for it is doubtful in which way the word is spelt, mean a horse breaker, and which would fully agree with the sense in which it is here used?

Donne Sir Edward, 67.

Dorset Marchioness of, 149.

Probably Margaret, widow of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset, K. G. who died in 1530.

Doublets for, 3, 11, 23, *bis*, 39, 51, 54, 87, 98, 119, 136, 199, 277, 281, *bis*.

Douglas Master, 163.

Douglas Lady Margaret, 98, 183, 281.

The king's niece. See ANGUS.
"Dove," to the wife of the, 72, 97.

To the woman who kept an inn with the sign of the Dove. Both these entries are to the same purpose, of money paid for linen cloth for Anne Boleyn, and which amounted to 23*l*. between September and December, 1530.

Dover, paid into the king's hand for his offering to our Lady of the Rock of, 273.

——, 273, *sæpe*.

—— Prior of, 223.

—— Castle, paid for carrying the king's stuff to, 274.

All these entries relate to money expended at Dover, when Henry landed there on his return from France in November, 1532.

Drapeer —, 129.

——, to the, for table cloths, 264.

Dressing" the king's boat and "barge, 7, 11, 96, 155, 181, 281. See BOAT.

Drinking money, paid the king's watermen for, 174.

Drombeslade, to Christopher and his fellowe, 250.

——, to two, 214.

A Dromslade is explained by Dr. Burney to be a species of Drum:—"And there they weere set forthe be five in a ray with standards born a fore them and *drounslats* playing afore them alle the way."—Fragment of a Chronicle, temp. Hen. VIII. Cotton. MSS. *Vespasianus*, A. xxxv.

Droyt John, a minstrell, 28.

Drulardy, a Frenchman, 65.

Dumb man, to a, 108, 176.

Durisme, [Durham,] Bishop, of 46.

Cuthbert Tunstall, who was translated to Durham from London in March, 1530. He was deprived in 1552, restored in 1553, again deprived in 1559, and died

- in November, in the same year, aged eighty-five.
- Durisme, i. e. Durham House, 217.
- Dyatter, i. e. dieter of the king's geldings, 29.
- Dyngley Doctor, 8, 90.
- Dyso John, 122, *bis*.
One of the king's watermen.
- Dyrick's wife, 207.
- Easter, paid against, 121.
- Edgecombe Sir Piers, 153.
Ancestor of the present Earl of Mount Edgecombe. He was made a Knight of the Bath at the creation of Prince Arthur in 1489, and a Knight Banneret at Therouenne, and died on the 14th August, 1539. The entry relating to him is of 7*l.* 14*s.* paid to his servants for bringing two prisoners from Cornwall to London. A similar payment was made to him in 1491, "Item, to the servants of Piers Edgecombe that brought unto us two prisoners, fyve marks." Ellis's *Original Letters*, 2nd Series, vol. i. p. 173.
- Edmond, keeper of Greenwich Park, 60.
- , a footman, 67.
- , 164.
- Edward, the gardener, 145.
- Elderton Sir Ralph, 106.
- Humphrey, a falconer, 225.
- Eltham, 218, *bis*, 220, *bis*, 221, 223, 224, *sæpe*, 225, 226, 227, 229, 275.
- , for repairs of the king's house at, 229.
- Park, 220.
- , to the keepers of, 94, 230, 258, 265.
- Elton Robert, a waterman, 263, 288.
- Elys Henry, a falconer, 8, 23, 87, 98, 119, 136, 286.
- John, master of the king's mine in Wales, 69. See MINE.
- Elys Richard, a falconer, 38, 233.
- the elder, 39.
- , young, 39.
- Embroidery, clothes of, 15.
- Embroiderer, to the king's, 103, 124, 128, 280.
- Emerald, paid for an, 6.
- Emperor, embassy to the, 19.
Lord Herbert says, on the "8th December, 1529, he (the king) writ letters with his own hand to the bishop of Worcester and Sir Gregory Casilis, then with the Pope, to tell them that he had sent Sir Thomas Bolen, newly created Earl of Wiltshire and Ormond, with John Stokesley, elect bishop of London, and Edward Lee, as his ambassadors to the Emperor," on the subject of the divorce. The payment of the money for their expenses was not however made until the 24th January following. We here learn that it amounted to 743*l.* 8*s.*
- Emyson, Sexton's servant, 11, 94, 120, 138, 193.
- Enfield chase, the rangers and keeper of, 74.
- Erasmus an armourer, 22, 44, 62, 105.
- Erbes. Vide Herbs.
- Esthampstede, 66, 152, 153, *sæpe*.
- Park, to the keeper of, 65, 153.
- Eton, to poor women of, 36.
- , the provost of, 52, 55, 58, 63, 64.
Each of these entries excepting one, are of payments to the servant of the Provost for bringing cakes to the king, for the making of which we may infer that his servant was celebrated.
- Evans John, a falconer, 37, 38, 51, *ter*, 78, *bis*, 110, 116, 133, *bis*, 140, *bis*, 141, 144, 171, 185, 212, 227, *bis*, 259, 278, 286, 287, 291.
All these entries were of payments for his wages, board wages,

- or for food for the hawks in his custody.
- Evans Thomas, 187.
- Everingham John, a waterman, 48, 108.
- Evesham, abbot of, 116.
- Ewelme, to the keeper of, in Oxfordshire, 154.
- Ewry, one of the, 20.
- Ewstace, a jeweller, 15.
- Exeter, bishop of, 213.
John Voysey, dean of Windsor. He was appointed to that See in August 1519, and resigned it in 1551.
- Exeter, Marquess of, 61, 62, *his*, 149, 152.
Henry Courtenay, eleventh earl of Devon, who was elevated to the Marquisate of Exeter in 1525. This distinguished nobleman was the son of William, Earl of Devon, by Katherine, youngest daughter of King Edward the Fourth, and was consequently first cousin to Henry, a relationship which placed him much too near to the crown to be compatible with his safety; and, in 1538, he was suspected of high treason. Suspicion was then equivalent to guilt, and the Marquess was beheaded on Tower Hill, on the 9th of January 1539. "Of all victims of the jealous tyrant," the elegant Gibbon justly remarks, "the Marquess of Exeter is one of the most noble and guiltless." The entries in these accounts throw no light upon his character, nor are they of much interest, for they consist merely of rewards to his servants, or bringing presents of hounds to the King.
- Exhibition of scholars at Oxford, for the, 125.
- of scholars, 90, 125, 231.
For some remarks on this subject, see under *SCHOLARS*, *infra*.
- Eyred, for bringing a hawk that was, 60.
"To eyre," in falconry, is to build or rather to brood; hence we must infer that this entry related to a hawk that had been hatched at Elmley.
- Falcons, for taking up, 20, 24, 187.
—, paid for, 9, 10, 92.
These items afford much information on the value of falcons at the period. Two falcons and a goshawk cost 3*l*. Five falcons and a tarsell were worth 8*l*.; and five falcons 7*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*.; so that the value of a tarsell was about 13*s*. 4*d*.
- brought, 87, 184, 198.
- Falconer, paid to a, 129.
- to, for their coats, 142.
- , and hawks given by the King of France, for the expences of the, 275, 279.
Falcons and hawks appear to have been the most frequent, as well as most valued presents, from one prince to another. These accounts present two instances of the kind, the one of the payment of 23*l*. 6*s*. 8*d* to the bearer of a cast of falcons from the Duke of Ferrara, and the other of a gift of several to Henry, from Francis the First, at Calais. Upon that occasion falconers seem also to have been transferred to Henry's service; for we find a payment of 2*l*. 2*s*. 8*d*. for their expences, (p. 275) whilst some idea may be formed of the number of birds given to Henry from the item of 2*l*. 18*s*. 10*d*. for the expences of them for one month only. "The best falconers were Flemings, and even those who have attended hawks in England, until a late period, were procured from a particular district of Flanders."—*M.*
- Farm at Greenwich purchased for Lady Ann Rochford, 113.
This entry is more fully noticed at the commencement of the volume, when speaking of *ANNE BOLEYN*, to whom it related.
- Farnham, to the keeper of the place of, 151.
- Park, to the keepers of,
- Fees of the yeomen of the bows and of the Leshe, 75, 163.
- Felon, paid for bringing up a, 46.
The only thing remarkable in this entry is, that such payments should be made out of the king's

privy purse, or if that was the source of such disbursements that there should be so very few entries of the kind in as many years.—See PRISONER and TRAITOR.

Feneux Lord, to the keeper of his house, 273.

It is almost certain from this item that Henry lodged at Lord Feneux's house when at Canterbury. From the title of "Lord" being applied to him, it would appear that it was the house of Sir John Feneux, who was lord chief justice of England from 1496 to 1526.

Fenwolf Morgan, jeweller, 7, 8.

"Probably a Welshman; his name would be written Phenwolf, i. e. Wolf's-head."—M.*

Ferman George, of Waltham, 74.

Ferrara Duke of, 198.

Ferrers Lord, 62, 64, 86, 144, 145, 232, 240.

Walter Devereux, seventh Lord Ferrers of Chartley, K. G. He succeeded his father in that dignity about 1497; in February 1550 he was raised to the dignity of Viscount Hereford, and died in 1558. All the entries respecting this nobleman refer to presents of dogs, &c. sent to the king, excepting one, when his servant had seized and brought up a traitor.

Ferror a, [query, a farrier,] 142.

Ferry-man's wife at Greenwich, to the, 13, 114, 263.

Ferry-men, 35, 54, 76, 83, 146, 147, 252, 255.

Ferrying paid for, 60.

—— the king's horses for, 203.

Fewater of the closet, to, 138.

Figs brought, 109.

—— of Portugal brought, 169.

Filberts brought, 66, 242, *bis*, 243, 250.

Fire pans, "going upon wheels" for two, 138.

Vessels for conveying fire from one apartment to another. "Pannes to make fyre in: Item, two rounde pannes of iron made six-square grate wise being uppon

wheales to make fyre in.—*Account of the Furniture in Henry VIII.'s Palaces*, Harl. MSS. 1419. A. f. 30.

Fish, paid for watching a pond with, 72.

——, to men who helped to, 98, 172.

—— brought, 150.

——, expences of the watermen for attending at hunting the, at Greenwich, 219.

Fished, to men that fished before the king, 29.

Fishing for, 68.

It has been already remarked under "Angling," that Henry seems to have been fond of fishing, but those notices perhaps refer to drawing nets.

Fitzwater John, 194.

Fletcher the, 24, 40, 50, 53, 55, 125, 146, 180, 265, 280.

—— the French, 67, 188, 203, 234, 239.

—— to a, 104.

Flode ———, 132.

Florence ———, 212.

Floure ———, 248.

Flowers brought, 178.

Floyd ———, 167.

Fool, the king's, 11, 86.

——, paid for making gere for the king's, 205.

——, paid the expences for food of the king's, 247.

—— the, paid for his lodging and expences at Calais, 271.

——'s expences, paid the, at Canterbury, 274.

The subject of "Fools" has been so ably discussed by Mr. Douce in his *Illustrations of Shakspeare*, that it is unnecessary to say more on it here than what the entries in these accounts suggest. The only names of Henry's fools which have reached us are, William Somers, Sexton, and Williams. Sexton is however the only one of them who is mentioned in these pages, unless the others were described under the names of "Great and Little Guil-

liam of the Privy Chamber," of whom there are numerous entries, though the honourable addition of "the King's Fool," never once occurs to their names. Those to whom that appellation is given are "Patch and Sexton," and the manner in which they are spoken of is strongly corroborative of Mr. Douce's opinion, that "Patch" was another designation for "a Fool." In one page (86,) we find "Patch the King's Fool," and Sexton both noticed. But this by no means contradicts the idea that they were names for the same individual. Sexton, Mr. Douce says, was presented to Henry by Cardinal Wolsey, and the anecdote related by Cavendish of his having given another Fool, who, it has been observed, was called Williams, to the king after his disgrace, and the poor wretch's attachment to his master is well known. It is manifest from these accounts that the Fool had a man to wait upon him; for we find John Emyson frequently noticed as "the man that waits or attends upon Sexton," "the keeper of the King's Fool," "Sexton's man," and in others, "Sexton's servant." All payments for the fool's food, travelling expences, &c., for it seems he accompanied Henry wherever he went, were made to his servant or keeper, whose wages were *ij d.* a day, (p. 45,) or about *3 l.* per annum (p. 193,) and he was allowed, like the falconers and huntsmen, *22s. 6d.* for his livery. Emyson appears however either to have died or to have been dismissed from his occupation before August 1532, for in that month, as well as in the October following, Green is described to have been Sexton's servant, but Skynner evidently attended him on his journey to Calais with Henry, in November in that year, and who is also mentioned as waiting upon him as early as September 1530, though Emyson was his keeper in December, 1529. It is remarkable that every entry relating to the Fool should be for his clothes, food, or other personal expences, and that he should never once have received a gratuity or "reward," of which

there are so many examples to others. It has been conjectured that the witty sallies of these degraded creatures were frequently rewarded by handsome presents, but no proof of the fact in relation to Sexton occurs. Besides Emyson we find "Thomas the Jester" sometimes mentioned, who seems to have been more fortunate than "the Fool," for he received *20s.* on one occasion, and *22s. 6d.* on another, "in reward;" whilst Henry gave the French king's jester at Calais the large sum of *9 l. 6s. 8d.* on the day the King of Navarre, the Cardinal of Lorraine, &c. dined with him. According to the ordinances of the Royal Household made at Eltham, in the 17th Henry VIII. the king's Fool was allowed one hackney.

Footmen paid to the, 25, 254.

Footman, to one that "sued to be" a, 155.

Ford William, keeper of the king's mastives, 7, 186.

Forde ———, 269, 282.

Forfeited horses paid for, 268.

This singular entry must be left to the reader's superior sagacity. It clearly refers in some way to the "riding boys," or as they are there called, "children of the stable," but its meaning has escaped the editor's research.

Forked heads for the king's crossbow, 67.

"See a former remark. They were for the arrows shot from the cross-bow".—M.*

Forms, tables, &c. for, 220.

Foster Master, 214.

Fowl, paid for keeping the, in the garden at Greenwich, 206.

Fowler, 115.

James, keeper of the manor of Greenwich, 78, 127.

John, 209.

Fox, Master Edward, 73.

The king's almoner, and Provost of Cambridge in 1532. He was elected bishop of Landaff in 1535, and died in May 1538.

Fox a, brought, 80.

France King of, notices about his children, 59, *bis*.

Francis the First, king of France, his wife and children, were taken prisoners by the emperor at the siege of Pavia in 1525. The queen and the children remained in his hands until 1529, when it was agreed by the treaty of Cambray that they should be delivered to Francis on the payment of two millions of crowns. The money was soon raised, and Hall gives us a circumstantial account of the execution of the treaty, from which it appears that the Spanish commissioners met the Great Master of France at Bayonne, in March 1530, but the former objected [to part of the coin on account of the weight, and therefore removed the children from Fountroby into Spain. The affair being thus delayed from March until June, Henry sent Sir Francis Bryan to pledge himself as security for the payment, and on the 1st of July queen Eleanor and the children were placed in the Great Master's hands. In July, Hall adds, "fyers were made in London and divers other places for the same consideration and cause;" and it is worthy of remark, as a curious example of the change in the national policy, that precisely the same rejoicings took place when they fell into the emperor's power after the battle of Pavia a few years before. *Hall*, pp. 693, 772. From these accounts we learn that news of the event reached London on the 8th of July, 1530, by a Frenchman dispatched from the Great Master, and that on the 9th another messenger, probably from Sir Francis Bryan, arrived with similar information. Each of them received the same sum for their journey, namely, 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

—— King of, sent a brace of greyhounds as a present, 223.

——, sent hawks to the king, 270.

—— Queen of, 248.

——, to the King of France's singers and jester, 268, 269.

Francis the Jeweller, 155.

Francis, George, the king's scholar at St. Pauls, for his expences, 171, 186, 205, 231.

Francis, Nicholas, 259, 280.

Also a scholar at St. Paul's school. Frantic man, to the, 243.

Fraternity of Jesus, to the, 46.

Freedom of London, money given to a woman to obtain her husband's and her own, 219.

Freeman John, a jeweller or silversmith, 105, 188.

French Ambassador, 106.

—— Priest, to the, the pheasant breeder, 280.

—— Falconer, a gelding bought for the, 282.

Frenchman, paid to a, 169.

Friars, to, 41, 46, 71, 150, 175.

Friar Andrew, an Italian, 93, 144.

Frieze, coats of, 87.

"The materials of which the clothes of persons of rank were composed about this time consisted of velvet, satin, sarcenet, gold lace, and fur. — See Whitaker's *Craven*, 325. From the well known lines written on the marriage of Charles Brandon with the Queen Dowager of France,

To Mary :

Cloth of gold do not despise,
To match thyself to cloth of *frise*.

To Charles :

Cloth of *frise* be not too bold,
Though thou art match to cloth of gold.

we might presume that frieze rarely formed the dress of persons of rank, but Jamieson in voce (Supplement) quotes from an Inventory of 1539, 'Ane goone of *freis* claitth of gold.' In the following century frieze was more generally adopted. Fuller speaks of it as a coarse kind of cloth, manufactured in Wales, 'then which none warmer to be worn in winter, and the finest sort thereof very fashionable and gentle. Prince Henry had a frieze sute out of it,' &c. He adds, 'It will daily grow more into use, especially since the gentry of the land, being generally much impo-

- verished, abate much of their gallantry. *Worthies*, 553.—M.
- Fruit brought, 15, 66, 97.
- Furs, for furring Lady Ann Boleyn's gowns, 101.
- for, 261, 269.
- See *Minshew* in voce "Furre," notes to *Way's Fabliaux*, and *Testamenta Vetusta*, for notices of furred garments. Numerous legislative enactments were made from the reign of Edward III. confining the use of fur to people of rank. See *Rolls of Parliament*, vol. ii. pp. 278, 279, 281, 282. Vol. iii. p. 63. vol. v. p. 505, vol. vi. 221.
- Fustian, doublets of, 23, 51, 54, 87.
- Fynchampstede, 65.
- Fyney, bailiwick of, 65.
- Fytton, ———, 256.
- Galiake, white wine of, 24.
- Gaillac, a town in the department of Tarn in Languedoc, celebrated for its wines. Three tons then cost 16*l.* 4*s.* See *WINES*.
- Galien, the Glasier, 111.
- Gallipots, 58.
- Gambling, see *Play*,
- , 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 32, *bis*, 33, 36, 37, 50, 76, *bis*, 94, 98, 101, 113, 115, 118, 120, 131, 134, 143, 144, 159, 162, 163, 186, 188, 189, 190, 195, 204, 205, 209, 210, 211, 212, 216, 220, 226, 227, 229, 237, 243, *bis*, 246, 248, 250, 265, 267, 268, *bis*, 270, 271, 272, *bis*, 273, 274, 275, *bis*, 276, *bis*, 277, 278, *bis*, 283.
- Every entry relating to money lost at any kind of game is referred to under this head, in order that there might be one complete reference on the subject. As they are fully noticed at the commencement of the volume, any remarks here would be superfluous.
- Garard or Gare, Henry, shoemaker, 30, 75, 103.
- , the falconer, 28, 95, 187, 203.
- Garden at Greenwich, for keeping the, in order, 50.
- , paid for trimming the, 177.
- Garett's wife, paid to, 206.
- Garney Master, 214.
- Garnish, buttons to garnish caps, 25, 33.
- "These buttons were placed on the under side of the rim of the cap. See the portraits of the period."—M.*
- Garnishing and a desk, paid for, 123, *bis*.
- books, paid for, 214, 123, *bis*.
- The word is thus used by Skelton. Speaking of a book he says, "To beholde, howe it was garnished and bound encovered over with gold of tissue fine. The claspes and bullions were worth a M pound." p. 46. See *Book*.
- of two bonnets, &c. paid for, 268.
- The four last references are inserted to show the different ways in which the word "Garnish" was used.
- Gathered for a church, to women that, 36, 257.
- Collections for some pious purpose.
- Geese, green, brought, 41, 99.
- brought, 181, 187.
- Gelded deer, a, 13.
- Geldings, for, 12, 119, 282.
- , the boys of the running, 259, 263, 276.
- , for the diet of the, 107, 114.
- Gelding, paid for a, for the king's closet, 9.
- brought, 26, 44, 104, 149, 224, *bis*.
- , stalking, meat for a white, 132.
- Gentleman of Italy, to a, 150.
- George, St. to a poor woman that begged in the name of, 150.
- Gere, paid for, for the children of the stable, 182.

Gere for Sexton the fool, for,
205, 215.

—, for making, 270.

As in three out of the four instances in which this word is used it evidently referred to fantastic dresses or the appendages to them, it may be inferred that the children of the stable were ludicrously habited, and which is the more probable if the conjecture which has been hazarded be correct, that they were employed in riding racing horses. *Gere* was, however, sometimes used for the ornamental parts of dress, for Louis XII. king of France, is described in a letter from the Earl of Worcester in 1514, as "devysing new collers and goodly *gere* for" the queen his bride.—Ellis's *Original Letters*, second Series, vol. i. p. 236. Mr. Markland observes "this word, *per se*, meant clothing simply. From the days of Spenser to those of Swift, when magnificence or ornament is implied, the word is accompanied with some epithet; thus 'gorgeous gear' in the former, and 'glittering birth-day gear' in the latter. See *Masking*." Shakespeare, however, uses the word in the sense which it is supposed to be employed in the text:

"Let us complain to them what
fools were here

Disguis'd like Muscovites, in
shapeless gear."

Love's Labour Lost, A.5. Sc.2.

Chaucer uses *Gere* for articles of any kind, but in one instance he applies it to articles of dress:

"And for that nothing of her
olde *gere*

She shulde bring into his hous,
he bad

That woman should despoilen
her right there

Of which these ladies weren
nothing glad

To handle hire clothes wherin
she was clad.

The Clerkes Tale, l. 8248.

Gibson Richard, 77, 270, 250.

Gifford, Master George, 120.

Gilding, paid for, 97, 123.

Giles, the Groom of the Cross-
bows, 25, 70.

Girdles, leather, paid for, for
knives, 161, 168.

— to a, for a wood-knife,
173, *bis*.

Girdles, for a, 81, 208.

—, for a chain made for a,
268.

These girdles were undoubtedly a splendid part of dress, and were in some cases proportionably expensive. Several notices of Girdles occur on the *Rolls of Parliament*, and in the *Testamenta Vetusta*. Among the expenses of Peter Martyr in 1547 was, "for riband for a gyrdel 1s. 2d." *Archæologia*, vol. xxi. p. 472.

Glamorganshire, 69.

Glasier, paid to the, 111.

Glass, paid for a, 10, 15, 51.

Glasses brought to the king, 18,
142.

It is difficult to say whether these entries referred to looking or drinking glasses. See LOOKING-GLASSES.

— of Rose water brought, 63.

—, a steel, 81.

A mirror of polished steel.

— with orange water, brought,
166.

— with waters brought, 5.

Glastonbury, Abbot of, 146, 224,
225.

Gloucester, Abbot of, 28, 43, 106,
112, 188.

Glove, Hawk's, 83.

—, shooting, for a, 46.

Gloves, paid for, 138, 146, 208.

— Spanish, for, 267.

By the Parliament which met in the 3 and 4 Edw. IV. 1463-4, Gloves were forbidden to be imported, *Rot. Parl.* vol. v. p. 507, and which is the only notice of them in those records. In the bill of the expenses of Ochyn and Martyr in 1547, Gloves are frequently mentioned; for "a Hatt and *Glovys* for Bernardinus at Basell, 9s. 3d." "for a pair of furreyd *Glovys* for P. Marter, 13s." and at London, "for two payer of *Glovys* for them, 15s."—*Archæologia*, v. xxi. p. 472.

Glover Thomas, 47.
 Godsalve, clerk of the signet, 59,
 106.

Gold, the hosier, 3, 23, 54, 133.
 — edges of, paid for, 76.

Goldsmith's work paid for, 155.

Goldsmith, the king's paid, 192,
 236, 267

—, to Cornelius the, 262.

Gammage Sir William, 100, 184.

Gonson William, 148, 232.

Good Friday, alms on, 40.

Good —, of Windsor, 52.

Goodryke, Doctor, 8.

Goshawk, paid for a, 9.

—, for a, upon the cage,
 16.

— a, brought, 60, 62,
 237.

— to the keepers of the
 king's, 56, 80, 118, 162, 183.

Gough John, 144.

Gown, for a, 115.

—, to a priest to buy himself
 a, 280.

Grafton, works at, 160.

—, 159, 160, *bis*, 161, 238,
 239, 240, 241, 248.

— Park, to the keeper of,
 160, 241.

Grane John de, a jeweller, 271.

Grapes brought, 168, 174, 254,
 264, 267

—, &c. brought to the Mar-
 chioness of Pembroke, 267.

Grass, paid for taking the king's
 horses to, 142.

Graunt Francis, 72.

Great Seal, vide SEAL, 148.

— Master of the French
 King's children, to the, [Anne
 de Montmorency,] 59. See
 FRANCE.

"Grece time," for attendance on
 the king during the last, 186.

Thus also used by Cavendish: "My
 lord continued at Southwell until
 the latter end of *grease-time*,"
 p. 255. Probably grass-time, as
 both these notices refer to about

the middle of June. We find in
 these accounts an entry of "taking
 the king's horses to *grysse*," for
 grass.

Grene William, 107, 182.

Grene, —, 247, 265.

Greenwich, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18,
 20, 22, 33, 39, 47, 50, 53, 54,
 60, 78, 79, 84, 86, 87, 88, 93,
 94, *bis*, 96, 103, 110, *bis*, 113,
 114, 122, 127, *sæpe*, 128, *bis*,
 132, 134, 135, 139, 175, 179,
 190, 192, 195, 205, 210, 211,
 213, 215, 219, 224, *sæpe*, 228,
 256, 275, 276, *bis*, 278, 280,
 281, 283, *bis*.

—, paid to poor people
 of, who were expelled at the
 time of the Plague, 79, 104,
 125, 129, 173, 182, 207, 262.

See BANISHED.

—, for the expenses of
 the house at, 127.

—, the bailiff of, 263.

—, to the bailiff of, for
 people banished that town, 173.

—, paid for trimming the
 garden at, 177.

—, to the daughter of
 the gardener of, 193.

—, Walsh, the gardener
 of, 165, 207, 213, 218, 225,
 231, *bis*, 242, 250, 263.

—, paid for keeping the
 garden and house there clean,
 206.

—, paid for thorns
 and labourers for, 205.

— Park, to the keeper
 17, 176, 189, 194, 230, *bis*.

—, to the wife of
 the keeper of, 127.

—, for necessities
 for, 217.

—, paid to the
 keeper of, for mowing the
 brakes, 265. See BRAKES.

Gresham Richard, mercer of Lon-
 don, 7, 116, 261.

Father of the celebrated Sir Tho-

mas Gresham, the founder of the Royal Exchange, and, whom Mr. Lodge happily terms, "the great patriarch of commerce and of commercial finance." This Richard Gresham was a mercer in London, and, according to the same elegant writer, was "agent for the crown with the trading interest, or, as it was called, king's merchant, an office of the highest importance and trust, inasmuch as it united the duty of raising money for the royal occasions by private loans, with that of protecting and cherishing the sources from which they were derived." He was knighted, and became Mayor of London in 1537, and died in 1548. See also Ward's *Gresham Professors*.

Greyhounds brought to the king, 19, 65, 70, 148, 161, 223, 236, 242, 245, 247, 256, 257, 275.

Greyhounds, chaste, 58, 174.
See CHASTE.

_____, to ten men that rowed in the, 127.

_____, for waiting with the, 228.

A boat so named.

Griffiths _____, 165.

Grisling William, Mercer, 74, 117.

Groom Porter, the, 120.

Grooms, paid to two, 137.

Grysse, [*i. e.* Grass,] the king's horse sent to, 263.

Guard, to the yeomen of the king's, 114.

A list of the yeomen of the Guard in the 17 Hen. VIII. will be found in the *Ordinances for the Royal Household* made in that year.

_____, one of the, sent to fetch a hawk, 115.

_____, to one of the, on his marriage, 131, 218.

_____, to one of the, for shooting, 135.

"They were originally Archers."
—M.*

_____, to one of the, 151, 197, 223, 269.

Guard, paid to the, for eating a, buck, 156. See BUCK.

Guilford, 62, 63, *sæpe*.

_____, to the Friars of, 150.

_____, Park, to the keepers of, 150.

_____, Sir Edward, 87, 99, 184, 276, 279.

Apparently the father-in-law of John, afterwards Duke of Northumberland. He was Marshal of Calais, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Master of the Ordnance, and married Eleanor, sister and co-heiress of Thomas West, Lord de La Warr, and who was probably the lady referred to in the next article.

_____, Lady, 103, 184.

Guilliam, the Crosbow maker, 19.

_____, 25.

_____'s Richard Ap, 40, 108.

_____, the king's fletcher, 40.

_____'s, the two, 11, 14, 17,

18, 38, *bis*, 44, 53, *bis*,

61, 73, 75, 78, 84, 86, 98,

121, 126, 138, 139, 153, 164,

165, 170, 173, 175, 183, 187,

197, *bis*, 200, 206, 219, *bis*,

233, 234, 259, 261, 264, 281.

_____, Little, of the Private Chamber, 100, 110, 114.

_____, Little, to, because he was sick, 94.

_____, Little, to a surgeon for curing, 128.

_____, Grand, of the Privy Chamber, 114, 130, 141, 210, 245.

Of these two individuals little, or rather nothing, is known, beyond the fact established by these accounts, namely, that they were entirely supported at the king's expence; hence it may be inferred that they were favourite servants, or "diverting vagabonds," to the king, perhaps a character a shade more respectable than his jester and fool. See, however, some conjectures about the two Guilliams under FOOT, *ante*.

Gun, a hand, brought, 104.

"The name of *hand gun* succeeded to that of hand-cannon, and when the lock was added, was superseded by that of arquebus." See Specimens of each kind in Skelton's *Illustrations of Arms and Armour*. M.*

—, for trimming the king's, 194.

Gunner's wife, of the Tower, 105.

—, to a, to buy a horse, 180.

—, to a, 233.

Guyld, [i. e. Gild,] to, 97.

Gyngell's kind, [i. e. Gingell's breed] whelps, of, brought, 244.

Guyse, Monsieur, 268.

Hadstone Henry, 207.

Hall Mr., 39.

Hall Richard, 91, 129, 175, 204, 216, 247, 279.

Apparently a groom.

—, the treasurer's servant, 149.

—, Marshall of the King's, 243.

Hampton Court, 22, 25, 27, 43, 53, 55, 56, *bis*, 57, 58, *bis*, 60, *sæpe*, 65, *bis*, 66, 67, 68, *bis*, 75, 77, 79, 80, *bis*, 83, *sæpe*, 89, *ter*, 91, *bis*, 92, *sæpe*, 93, *sæpe*, 101, 139, 140, *bis*, 141, *sæpe*, 142, 144, 145, 147, *sæpe*, 177, 178, 180, 189, 254, *sæpe*, 255, *sæpe*.

—, the ferryman at, 147.

—, gardener of, 26, 75, 176, 221, 225, 255, 264.

— Park, to the keeper of the, 26, 68, 75, 229, 255.

Hand guns, paid for a chest for the, 159. See GUN.

Handkerchiefs for, 104.

Hannibal —, 197.

Hans, the falconer, 51.

Hanslop Park, to the keeper of, 160, 240.

Harcourt Sir Simon, 248.

Ancestor of the present Earl Harcourt. He distinguished himself at the sieges of Therouenne and Tournay, was knighted at the battle of Spurs, and died on the 16th January, 1547. Collins's *Peerage*. Ed. 1779. Vol. v. p. 268.

Hardwareman, to the king's, 24, 31, 73, 81, 94, 218, 234, 267.

Many of the articles which the "hardwareman" sold prove that the trade to which the word is now applied, differs materially from what it was at the period in question.

Hare, paid for finding a, 157.

Harington —, a groom, 216, 247.

Harness, [i. e. armour "from the Celtic word Haern." M*] expences of bringing from Bologna, 54.

— paid to the armourer for keeping clean the king's, 155, 196.

Harper, paid to a blind woman being a, 168.

Harriers, to the, 247.

—, to the office of the, 77, 164.

Harris Hugh, a falconer, 38, *bis*, 116, *bis*, 135, 142, 145, 185, 225, *bis*, 226, 259, 278, 284, *bis*, 287, 288, 290.

Hart Peter, 78.

Hart Sir, Percival 136, 145.

One of the Sewers of the King's Chamber.

Hart Hounds, to the office of the, 153, 255.

Hartford, 71, 72.

— Park, keeper of, 71.

Hartwell Park, to the keeper of, 161, 240.

Harvy Master, 162.

Harvy Sir Nicholas, to the nurse and midwife of his child, 197.

Ancestor of the Marquess of Bris-

tol. He was gentleman of the privy chamber to the king, and one of his favorites. Sir Nicholas was thrice married and had issue by each wife; but it does not appear which child was honored by having the king for one of its sponsors.

Hasilbone, to the keeper of, 161.

Hasilrigg Robert, 92.

Hastings and Rye, for a plat of, 91.

As every entry relating to the fine arts is of peculiar interest, this is deserving attention; though from the word "plat" it would appear, that it was a plan rather than a painting. The sum paid for it to Vincent, the king's painter, was 3*l.* 10*s.* See PLAT.

Hat, paid for a, 60, 268.

Havering, 170.

—— Park, to the keeper of, 170.

Hawe Christopher, 208. See HAWTE.

Hawks, the king's, 15.

—— brought, 47, 49, 51, 54, 62, 105, 145, 146, *ter*, 151, 162, 210, 231.

—— a, that was eyred, 60. See EYRED.

—— a, found, 70, 110.

——'s glove, 83.

——, paid for fetching a, 115.

——, paid for "lying out to take," 157.

——'s hoods and hawk's gloves for, 159.

——, meat for, 3, 5, 25, 28, 30, 31, 34, 38, 42, 51, *bis*, 52, 71, 78, 85, 95, *bis*, 116, *bis*, 129, 133, 135, 140, *bis*, 163, 171, 181, 185, *bis*, 198, 200, 212, 216, 221, *bis*, 222, 225, 227, 229, 236, *sæpe*, 253, 254, 259, *bis*, 278, *bis*, 279, 284, *bis*, 286, 288, 289.

These numerous items of money for hawks' meat are more fully noticed at the commencement of the volume.

——, paid for taking up a, 256.

Hawks brought from the King of France, 269; the expences of them, 275, 279.

—— to the Mew, 37.

The Mew was a close place in which hawks were confined whilst moulting. "The Mews at Charing Cross were so called because Henry the Eighth used them for his hawks on those occasions."—M.*

Hawdyn, a falconer, 5, 31, 95, 140, 163, 181, 222, 236, 253, 287, 289.

Hawte Christopher, a falconer, 198, 216, 236, 287.

Hawys John, 47.

Hayes Cornelius, Goldsmith, 10, 134, 138, 156, 170, 179, 184, 188, 192.

Hay, paid for, 17, 86, 189, 213.

Healed, to the people that the king, 156, 160, 161, 163, 164, 170, 203, 213, 217, 221, 225, 243, 249, 253, 264, 272, 278.

These entries were of payments made to persons whom the king touched for the evil. It appears that they uniformly received 7*s.* 6*d.* each; a gratuity which at that period, and to poor persons, was very considerable. It tends also in a great measure to account for the prevalence of the custom; for a more convenient superstition could scarcely be devised.

Heath Cock, for a, 103.

Hedge and a ditch, for making a, 194.

Henawd [*i. e.* Henault] Park, to the keeper of, 170.

Henley Park, keeper of, 63.

Henchmen, for the rent of a house for the, 79, 125, 182, 209, 230, 265.

No word has been more commented upon than "Henchmen," or Henxmen. Without entering into the controversy it may be sufficient to state, that in the reign of Henry the Eighth it meant the pages of honor. They were the sons of gentlemen, and in public proces-

sions always walked near the monarch's horse: a correct idea may be formed of their appearance from the representation of them in one of the pictures in the meeting room of the Society of Antiquarians. It seems from these entries that they lodged in the house of Johnson, the master of the king's barge, and that the rent of it was 40s. per annum. Observations on the word will be found in Spelman's *Etymol.*; Pegge's *Curiala*, from the Liber Niger Edw. IV., Lodge's *Illustrations*, vol. i. p. 359, the *Northumberland Household Book*, Blount's *Glossary*.

Henchmen, to the yeoman of the, 209.

Hennage Sir Thomas, 8, *bis*, 25, 26, 29, *bis*, 43, *sæpe*, 50, 58, 66, 75, 79, 87, *bis*, 89, *bis*, 120, 141, 144, 148, 157, *bis*, 165, 172, 187, 195, 196, 219, 249, 254, 255.

One of the gentlemen of the privy chamber, and apparently the same individual, who was afterwards vice-chamberlain and chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster to Queen Elizabeth. His only child Elizabeth, who married Sir Moyle Finchard, was created Countess of Winchelsea, by Charles the First.

Henyngham George, 88, 132, 209, 235.

He was evidently attached in some way to the stables, as these items are of payments of money to him for horses, or provender for them.

Hens, to the purveyor of, 109, 119, 129.

— brought, 103, 178, 194.

Hen taker, James Parker, the, 15, 25, 28, 33, 37, 41, 42, 56, 80, 92, 142, 168, 199, 226, 258, 282, 285, 287.

The hen taker and the Purveyor of Hens was probably the same person. His wages to which all these entries refer, were it seems 9*l.* per annum.

Herbs brought, 4, 36, 39, *bis*, 44, 45, *ter*, 50, 56, 57, 59,

72, 87, 96, 124, 130, 200, 209.

Heremyte, [*i. e.* Hermit] to a, 42.
Hermit of Deptford, to the, 150, *bis*.

Herington Rowland, 279.

Herytage Maister, 6, 40, 49.

Query, if not intended for Sir Thomas Hennage just mentioned.

Hérons, for finding, 28.

Hertford, 24.

Hide, for a bare hide to cover the king's barge, 182.

Hind a, brought, 189.

"Hinging" over the gate, paid for the, 8.

Hingings to a merchant, for hangings and other merchandize, 243.

Apparently from the price, hangings of silk or rich stuff. A perfect idea of the richness and splendour of hangings at that period, may be formed from the description of those in the palaces of Henry the Eighth, in the Harleian MS. 1419, A. & B.; whilst of those used in the early part of the fifteenth century, a full account is given in the list of Henry the Fifth's effects on the Rolls of Parliament, vol. iv.

Hobart James, 71, 80, 92, 109, 117, 141, 152, 172, 181, 193, 203, 258, 279.

It does not appear who this individual was, but as every entry relating to him is of a payment for bringing marmelade, dates, sweet oranges, lemons, and "other pleasures," it may be inferred that he was a kind of pastry-cook.

Hobby, a dun, for meat for, 131.

—, for a, 119.

Hobbies brought, 28, 104, 224.

Hogsheads of wine, 98, 99.

Holand John, 218.

Hollis William, alderman of London, 170.

Afterwards Sir William Hollis. His will is printed in the *Testamenta Vetusta*, whence it appears that he died in 1542. He was Lord Mayor of London in 1539.

Holt, to the deputy of the, 151.
Honyson Guiliam, jeweller
91.

Horden Thomas, 67.

Horns trimmed [probably for
mounted] by the jeweller, for,
184.

Horses. See Gelding.

— brought, 12, 13, 16, 54,
175, 211, 224, 245, 282.

—, for healing the king's,
20.

—, the day on which they
ran, 25.

—, for drink given to the
king's, 31.

—s' medicines, for the king's,
31, 118.

—, food for, 132.

— Barbary, to the keeper of
the, 133. See BARBARY.

—, to the yeoman of the,
137.

—, paid the expenses of
taking the king's to grass, 142,
263.

—, food for the stalking,
194.

—, a stalking, brought, 162.
See STALKING.

—, paid for the hire of, 193.

—, to a boy that ran the
Barbary, 199. See BAR-
BARY.

—, to the keeper of the Bar-
bary horse, and for a bath for
it, 204, 218.

—, to a Dompne, for riding
two at once, 218. See
DOMPNU.

—, paid for, 88, 128, 139,
180, 250, 257.

"We cannot gather the *prices* of
Horses from these accounts as
often as it is desirable. Gilbert
Talbot, afterwards Earl of Shrews-
bury, in 1578, offers 33*l.* for two
Fryseland Horses."—Lodge's *Illus-
trations*. ii, 171. There was particu-
lar attention paid in this reign, as

appears by several laws, to promote
the breed of large and strong horses.
Mr. Barrington on Statutes (p.499)
conjectures that Tournaments and
other magnificent Pageantries
being in vogue in the early part of
this reign might have prompted
these measures. Certainly the
strength of the Horses would con-
tribute to render Tournaments
more safe to those engaged in
them as well as heighten the ge-
neral effect of the scene." M.

Notices of the value of Horses
towards the end of the reign of
Edward the First, will be found on
the *Rolls of Parliament*, Vol. i.
p. 228, 245; and in the *Liber Quo-
tidianus Contrarotulatoris Garderobe*,
of the 28th Edw. I. *sparsim*. but
particularly p. 77 *et seq.* They ap-
pear to have varied in price from
one to ten pounds, and are minutely
described both as to their colours
and the purposes for which they
were destined. Henry the Fifth's
chariot horses, "*Chivalx de Char-
rettz*," were sold for 95*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.*
Rot. Parl. vol. iii. p. 237. By sta-
tute 11 Hen. VII. chap. xiii. it was
prohibited to export Mares or
Horses beyond the sea. We find
from these payments that on one
occasion 37*l.*, and on another 53*l.*
were paid for horses; and that
7*l.* 10*s.* 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*,
were given at different times, for
the purchase of a horse. In 1547
two of the horses which brought
Bernardinus Ochin and Peter Mar-
tyr from Basell, were sold in Smith-
field for 4*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* *Archæologia*,
vol. xxi. p. 473.

Horse, Master of the, 41, 54,
bis, 88, 89, 91, 100, 132, 139,
164, 175, 176, 196, 197, 209,
250, 257, 260.

Sir Anthony Browne, Knt.

Horsley Park, keeper of, 61.

Hosen, for, 11, *bis*, 18, *bis*, 19,
23, 30, 38, 44, 54, 61, 66,
73, 86, 94, 98, 109, 119, 122,
133, 136, 137, 138, 155, 164,
170, 175, 186, 200, 219, *bis*,
237, 238, *bis*, 263, 265, 279,
283.

Hosen Points, 283.

Strings to fasten the hosen.

Hounds, the king's private, 49.

— at Woodstock, for conveying and keeping of the, 50.

—, for keeping young, 50, 178.

— brought, 60, 62, *bis*, 64, 65, 72, 144, 149, 152, 153, 154, *bis*, 167, 232, 240, 241, 242.

—, paid for finding the, 73.

—, to the keeper of the king's, for his wages, 92. See RAYNESFORD.

—, paid for sending the, from Ewelme to Woodstock, 154, and, *ibid.* to Oxford, 156.

—, meat for, 125, 133, 171, *bis*, 177, 180, 187, 198, 205, 210, 215, 222, 244, 251, 282.

—, paid for removing them, 161, 165, 167, 168, 232, 234, 238, 241, 244, 246, 248, 249, 253, 260.

—, to the keeper of the king's private, 290.

Hounslow, to the Friars of, 41, 127, 208.

Hounsdon, 72, 73, 76, 81, 177, 235.

—, for the king's buildings at, 42, 60, 111, 136, 161, 174, 210.

—, to the keeper of, 72, 168, 172.

—, to the Priest at, for tythes, 214.

Hounworth Park, keeper of, 49, 66, 142, 255.

House, paid for the rent of a, for Ambassadors, 74.

—, for the rent of a, 79, 125, 182, 209, 230, 265. See HENCHMEN.

—, for the rent of a, at Greenwich, for Lord Rochford, 128.

House, to the keeper of that in which the king slept at Canterbury, 266.

Howsell, for, 38, 40, 41.

The only explanation given of "Housel" in the usual Dictionaries and Glossaries, "the Eucharist," could not possibly apply to either of the instances in which it is used in these accounts. It was evidently a payment made to the king's favourite minions, the Jester and the two Williamses, but the precise meaning of the word has not been ascertained.

Hoyson William, Jeweller, 4.

Hubart, James. See HOBART.

Hugh, Old, 37, 33.

Hugh, Young, 38, 52, *bis*,

Hungary, for the expenses of the Ambassadors of, at Stoney-Stratford, 160.

Hunting, money lost at a wager in, 162, 163.

— fish at Greenwich, 219.

Hunts, to the, 73.

— to the, for their expenses going into Sussex, 232.

Hurlow Henry, 184.

Hurt Sir John, 49, 50, *bis*, 115, *bis*, 209.

From the appellation "Sir," being attributed, and the notice of a gown having been given to this individual, it would seem that he was a Priest; but this conjecture cannot be reconciled with his having been paid 22s. 6d. for his livery coat, nor, perhaps, with the frequent bets won by him at shooting. In one instance too "his fellowes" are spoken of. It is, however, certain, that he was one of Henry's numerous minions, in whose society he forgot the cares and dignity of a sovereign.

Hussey Lord, his child christened, 117.

John Lord Hussey of Sleaford. He was beheaded in June, 1537, for being concerned in the insurrection in Lincolnshire. Lord Hussey left several children, one of whom appears to have been born in March, 1531, and to whom the king was very probably a sponsor.

Hutton Thomas, 169.

Jacson —, 146, 218, 253, 267.
—, the hardwareman, 146,
165.

James, the Hen taker.

See HEN-TAKER and PURVEYOR
OF HENS.

Jasper, falconer.

—, the gardener of Beaulie.
See BEAULIE.

Jenyns —, a jeweller, 271.

Jerfalcon, [*i. e.* a Gerfalcon] paid
in reward for one that died,
200.

Jerkyns leather, for, 54, 61.

Jeronom, Loyes, Jasper, and
John de, 165.

Jester, Thomas the, to, 41, 126,
204.

—, to the French king's, 269.
See FOOLS.

Jesus, to the Fraternity of, 46.

— Aisle in St. Paul's, Proc-
tor of, 114, 169.

Jewell house, 64.

—, for the redemption of a, 88.
This item admits of an inference
which would establish a curious
fact in the lives of Anne Boleyn
and her sister Mary, namely, that
the former had pawned a jewel to
the latter, for the redemption of
which 20*l.* was paid by the king's
orders.

Jewellery, for, 4, *bis*, 7, 8, 9, 10,
15, 16, 21, 82, 88, 90, 91, 97,
99, *bis*, 103, 106, 138, 139,
155, 156, 157, 169, 170, 179,
185, *ter*, 193, 195, 210, 218,
220, 236, 257, *bis*, 261, 268,
270, *ter*, 271, 280.

The immense sums expended in
plate and jewellery have been no-
ticed in the remarks at the com-
mencement of the volume.

Jewel house, 170, 217.

Ilgrase William, 280.

Impeached, 69. See APPEACHED.

Imperial, money lost by the king
at the game of, 265, 278.

Of this game nothing is known,
and perhaps these entries are
the earliest, if not the only in-
stances in which it is alluded to.

Instruments brought to the king,
26, 210.

Clearly musical instruments. Hen-
ry's attachment, and indeed pro-
ficiency in music, has been esta-
blished by a note to Mr. Ellis's
valuable *Original Letters*, Second
Series, vol. i. p. 271, 272, where
an account of His Majesty's mu-
sical instruments from the Harl.
MS. 1419, A. is printed, and which
are satisfactorily explained by that
eminent music master, Mr. Ayrton.

John, Duke of S—, 132.

Johnson, 265, 266.

— Henry, Cordwainer, 109.

— Henry, 233.

— John, master of the
king's barge, 10, 79, 125, 192,
230.

Joiner, to a, 93.

Joly Jack, 89.

Who Mr. "Jolly Jack" was does
not appear.

Joungevello —, a French min-
strel, 252.

Journey, paid the costs of a,
179, *bis*.

Joselyn, Groom of the Chamber,
204.

Ipolite, a minstrel, 28.

Ireland, hawks brought from, 162.

Iron work for York Place, paid
for, 111.

Italian Friar, to the, 144.

Kelsay's wife, 153.

Kendall, coats of, 42, 51, 60,
139.

Keney, Vincent, Clockmaker,
91.

Kent William A, 161.

Keyho, 45.

Keys —, 210.

Kildare, Earl of, 224.

Gerald Fitz-Gerald, ninth Earl of
Kildare. His lordship was at this
time in London. A curious ac-
count of the horses presented by

him to different individuals is given in his Household Book in the British Museum. Harl. MS. 3756.

King's Evil, vide SICKNESS and HEALED.

King the hosier, 170, 186, 219, 237, 265.

Kingston Master, 9, 95.

—— to, for his expenses when he was sent for Cardinal Wolsey, 115. See CARDINAL.

Sir William Kingston, K. G. a memorable person in this reign. He filled the office of Comptroller of the Household, and Constable of the Tower of London, and was a Privy Councillor. He died in 1541.

—— Anthony, 226, 229.

Probably the individual whom Boswell, in his *Lives of the Knights of the Garter*, confounds with Sir William Kingston, and who was provost martial to the forces sent to quell the rebellion in Cornwall in 1547. See some remarks relative to the error in question in the *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 693, and in Lodge's *Illustrations of British History*, vol. i. p. 16. Note.

Kitchen, Clerk of the, 16, 119.

Knebworth, 163, 168.

Knevet Anthony, 10, 25, 86.

—— Sir Henry, 11, 17, 36, 53, *bis*, 96, 126, 183, 200, 203, 219, *bis*, 237, 256, 259, 261, 264, 265, 281.

One of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber, and evidently a particular favourite of the King's.

—— William, 5, 40, 127, 206, 241, 261, 281.

Probably the individual who is described in an inscription in Stepney Church as a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, and as having married Avise, the widow of Nicholas Gibson. See *Weever's Funeral Monuments*, 4to, p. 309. He enjoyed an annuity from the king of 20l.

Knight, Doctor, 118.

Knives, for, 51, 174.

——, and sheathes of velvet, with girdles to them, 161.

Knives, paid for girdles and a chape for, 168.

Knives were worn at a very early period. In the 6 Edw. III. John Lord Grey of Rotherfeld, is stated to have been committed to prison for drawing his knife partly out of its sheath on William Lord Zouch, of Ashby. *Rot. Parl.* vol. ii. p. 656. *Long knives*, or other suspicious arms, were forbidden to be worn in the city of London or Westminster in 1351 during the sitting of Parliament. *Ibid.* p. 235.^a In 1363 the *knives* of trades-people and artificers were prohibited from being adorned with gold or silver or precious stones. *Ibid.* p. 278,^b 281,^b and in the 3 Edw. IV. *knives* were forbidden from being imported, *Ibid.* vol. 5, p. 507. Thomas Earl of Warwick, in 1400, speaks of *knives* for the King's coronation in his will; and Chaucer's allusion to the Sheffield whittle is well known,

"A Sheffield whittel bare he in his hose."

Among the expenses of Ochyn and Martyr, in 1547, before cited, is a payment of 2s. 8d. for "two payer of Tunbridge knives." The knife was placed in the girdle.

Labourers, to, 30, 39, 84, 94, 205.

Lace, yellow, for, 68.

Lampreys, baked, brought, 9, 28, 29, 95, 103, 106, 108, 117, 188, 193, 195.

——, salt, brought, 111.

—— pies brought, 184.

Lamheth, [Lambeth,] 203.

Launcelot, a child of the stable, 29.

Langille William, the king's fletcher, 125.

Langey John, jeweller, 103.

Langley Park, to the keeper of, 246.

——, 244, 246, *bis*, 248.

——, paid for repairs at, 249.

Lanthony, [in Monmouthshire,] Prior of, 49, 53, 100, 108, 195.

Lanthyony Cheses, brought, 220.
Lantrissen in Glamorganshire, 69.
Larder Thomas, 125.
Larenno Cardinal de, 264.

—, money lost to
him at dice and tennis, 268, *bis*.
—, to his sing-
ers, 269.

The Cardinal of Lorrain. Tennis and dice seem almost as unsuitable to a Cardinal as a band of singers. On the 28th of October, 1532, when Henry ordered 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to be given to the French king's jester, and 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to the Cardinal's singers, Hall states that the king of Navarre, the Cardinal of Lorrain, and the Great Master and Admiral of France, dined with Henry at Calais; and these payments were evidently made for the amusement which they had afforded the party.

Large John, 90.

Lasala Nowell de, a minstrel, 170.

Last, and a line, for a, 48.

Query, if not a mistake of the writer for mast and a line. See MAST.

Laten, a desk garnished with, 123.

Laten, or Latton, was, Mr. Todd informs us, a mixed kind of metal, made of copper and calamine, said by some to be the old orichalc. The meaning of the word has, however, puzzled our best antiquaries. Mr. Douce says it is always used for brass, whilst Dr. Meyrick thinks it was copper gilt. See some Observations on the subject in a Note to the *Archæologia*, vol. xxi. pp. 261, 2. In the 3 Edw. IV. it was prohibited to import "Harneys for gurdels, of iron, of *laton*, of stele, of tyn, or of alkamyn." *Rot. Parl.* vol. v. p. 507,^a whilst in the 3 Hen. IV. Girdlers were prohibited from garnishing girdles with stones or metal "q' de *laton*, batterie, feer, et asser." *Ibid.* vol. iv. p. 73. In the 2 Hen. VI. the Commons complained that people had made "diverse werkes of brauderie of

unsuffisaunt stuff, and undwely wrought, as well upon velowet, and cloth of gold, as upon all other clothes of silk wrought with gold or silver of Cipre, and gold of Luk, or *Spanyssh laton*." *Ibid.* p. 255.^a On the Rolls of the 12 and 13 Edw. IV. we find "*Basons conterfete of Latyn*, and two other basons of *laten*" spoken of. *Ibid.* vol. vi. p. 37. Fabian, by his Will in 1511, ordered that a stone of marble should be laid on his grave, "about the borders whereof I will be fastened a plate of *laton*, within that plate graven thies words," &c. and Lady Mauley, in 1438, bequeathed xx marks "for a marble stone with her portraiture thereon in copper or *latten gilt*." In the agreement for the tomb of the Earl of Warwick in the 28 Hen. VI. it is covenanted that certain parts shall be made of the *finest latten*, and to be gilded, and which *latten* was to cost *xd.* per pound. — Dugdale's *Warwick*. It was used for crosses, candlesticks, plates for tombs, effigies, basons, &c. *Testamenta Vestusta*, pp. 148, 235, 261, 268, 510, 511, 610, 713. From these extracts it is almost certain that *Latten*, or *Laton*, was neither iron, steel, tin, alkamain, or *baterie*, but the conjectures of Dr. Meyrick, Mr. Douce, and Mr. Todd, remain uncontradicted. The metal itself still exists on the tomb of the Earl of Warwick just mentioned, hence there are means of settling the question.

Latimer Master, his expences in coming from and returning to Cambridge, 73.

—, for preaching before the king, 30.

These entries are of much interest. The first has been before noticed under CAMBRIDGE, and it is only requisite, in illustration of the latter, to observe, that it is evident this distinguished martyr preached before Henry on the second Sunday in Lent, namely the 13th March, 1530, and was rewarded with 5*l.* a sufficient proof that the king was pleased with his doctrines. "His crosier is still preserved in St. John's College, Oxford."—M.*

Latronel, a jeweller, 270.

Lanners, [i.e. Laneretts,] brought, 51, 58, 141, *bis*, 149, 221, 224, 232, 236.

——, paid to persons for taking up, 51, 200.

——, for meat of a, 30.

——, for keeping a, called "Cutte," 288.

Launder, that washes the children of the privy chamber, 75, 112.

A Laundress.

——, to the, 165, 234.

Some curious particulars relative to the King's Laundress occur in the *Ordinances of the Household* in the 17 Hen. VIII. p. 215. who was, it appears, then called Ann Harris. Her wages were originally 10*l.* per annum, but she obtained an addition of 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* more on one occasion, and on another, 6*s.* so that she ultimately was paid 20*l.* per annum. She was bound to provide "as much sweet powder, sweet herbes, and other sweet thinges as shall be necessary to be occupied for the sweet keeping" of the articles entrusted to her; and it was expressly stated that she was to find wood and soap and every thing else out of her wages. Two "standard chests" were, however, delivered to her, "the one to keep the cleane stuff, and the other to keep the stuff that hath been occupied."

Lawson Sir George, 14, 104, 282.

Layton Doctor, 63, 89, 105.

Probably Richard Layton, who became Dean of York in January, 1539, and died in 1544. His journey to Oxford in January, 1531, doubtlessly related to the king's divorce.

Lee Lawrence, keeper of the Hounds, 81, 92, 95, 99, 106, 112, 115, 125, 126, 134, 137, 139.

— Robert A, yeoman of the Wafery, 52, 72, 73, 139, 177, 214, 218, 257.

—, [or Leigh,] Sir Robert A, 70, 80, 154, 237, 242.

Leman, Baptist, Jeweller, 185.

Lemons brought, 71, 92, 109, 110, 141, 152, 181, 193.

Lengar John, jeweller, 51.

Leonard Lord, 241.

Apparently Lord Leonard Grey, younger brother of Henry Duke of Suffolk.

Lesenture Marens, 57.

Leshe, yeoman of the, 75.

——, paid for fees for the, 163, 262.

—— of lanneretts, a, brought, 221, 224.

Letters brought to the king, 26, 28, 235.

——, two packets of, paid for bringing from Venice, 92.

Letter, one, brought in a purse by a monk, 239.

This is a curious entry, and may be explained by considering that it was deemed the most respectful, and perhaps the safest, manner of conveying a letter.

Lettuze, [Lettuce,] brought, 58, 169, 218, 220, 256.

Lewers of crimson velvet, 159.

Hawk's lewers; they appear to have cost 14*s.* each.

Lewkenor Master, 26.

Lewte, see LUTE.

Lewys William, 37, 110.

Library at Greenwich, 87.

"The highest Library" at Greenwich contained, according to the inventory in the Harleian MS. 1419, A. f. 62, three hundred and twenty-nine volumes.

Lile Stephen, 273.

Lincoln, lord of, 26, 28, 67.

John Longland, Bishop of Lincoln. He was appointed to that See on the 20th May, 1520, and died 7th May, 1547.

Line, and a Last for a, 47, 55, 59. See MAST.

Linnen for Lady Anne Boleyn, for, 72.

—— Cloth, for, 97.

—— bags, for, 103.

Linnet a, brought, 144.

Linzano Hannibal, 118.

Lion a, brought, 193.

— of Sittingbourne, paid to the wife of the, 274.

The woman who kept the inn with the sign of the Lion at Sittingbourne, at which Henry seems to have stopped on the 19th Nov. 1532, on his return to Greenwich from Calais.

Lisle Lord, 112, 166, 271.

It is very difficult to say who was the personage to whom this title is here attributed, but most probably Arthur Plantagenet, natural son of King Edward IV. though the patent creating him Viscount Lisle was not dated until the 26th April, 1533.

Liveries, badges on, 16.

—, for, 8, 12, 15, 30, 31, 38, 39, 41, *bis*, 49, 53, 70, 71, 81, 101, 115, *sæpe*, 120, 179, 187, 201, 203, 205, 208, 209, 214, 217, 226.

Lock William, mercer of London, 14, 45, 74, 78, 87, 128, 144, 163, *bis*, 261, 276, 282.

Locks, paid for, 111.

—, paid the smith that carries the locks about with the king, 238, 244, 281.

Like bolts, locks seem to have been carried for the king's chamber door by the smith of the household wherever His Majesty went.

Lodge in Greenwich Park, the, 194.

London, water-bailiff of, 37.

—, freedom of, money given to obtain the, 219.

—, Mayor of, 48, Sir Ralph Dormer, Knt. 226, Sir Nicholas Lambard.

— Thomas, 38, 287.

Longe, Master, 9, 162, 163, 275, 279.

Sir Richard Long, Knt. An account of him will be found in Mr. Gage's *History and Antiquities of Hengrave*, p. 119, from which it appears that he was a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, Master of the buckhounds and hawks, High Steward or Keeper of

several of the royal demesnes, and Captain of Guernsey. He was seated at Shengay and Hardwicke in Cambridgeshire, and married Margaret, only child of John Donnington, of Stoke Newington in Middlesex, and widow of Sir Thomas Kytson of Hengrave, who died in 1540, by whom he had a son, Henry, born 31 March, 1544, afterwards knighted, and to whom King Henry VIII. and the Duke of Norfolk were sponsors, and three daughters. Sir Richard Long died in October, 1544, and an abstract of his will is given in that admirable work. His widow married to her third husband John Bouchier, Earl of Bath, and died 12 January, 1561, æt. 52. Elizabeth, the daughter and heiress of Sir Henry Long, his son, married William Lord Russell, of Thornhaugh.

Long bows, to the yeomen of the, 180.

Looking-glasses, for, 251.

Lorraine, Cardinal of, 264. See also De LARENO.

Lovell, gardener of Richmond, 15.

—, Peter, a Frenchman.

Lovekyn George, 61.

Lloyd Edward, 112, 126.

Lubished Master, 44.

Luke Master, 236.

Luter, to Arthur the, 131, 233.

Lute-strings for, 25, 201. See INSTRUMENTS.

Lyne Edmond, a huntsman, 53, 69, 92, 116, 141, 180, 202, 284, 286.

Lyle Richard, 233.

Lylgrave William, embroiderer, 128.

Lynney, one of the king's children of the stable, 29.

Lyveretts[Leverets] brought, 225.

Maiohu, Pilgrim, 165.

Malte John, 222, *sæpe*, 223.

Mancyon Andrew, 226.

Mantway, Marquess of, 280.

Apparently Frederick II. Duke of

Mantua, who died in 1540. He sent Henry a present of mares in December, 1532, and whose servant received 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* "in reward" for bringing them.

Mares brought, 280.

Mariner, to a, 274.

Marion, the blade smith, or cutler, 108, *bis*, 190.

Mark, of the Privy Chamber, 11, 14, 18, 38, 40, 44, 53, *bis*, 61, 73, 75, 78, 84, 86, 98, 100, 121, 124, 126, 138, 139, 153, 165, 170, 173, 183, 197, *bis*, 200, 206, 219, *bis*, 237, *bis*, 259, 261, 262, 264, 265, 281.

This person, who, it is manifest, was wholly supported at the king's expense, and who, it may be consequently inferred, was one of his favourite minions, was the notorious Mark Smeton, a musician, who was accused of criminal familiarity with Anne Boleyn, and upon whose cowardly perjury, chiefly, that victim was condemned. The best account of him is that given by Cavendish :

" My father a carpenter, and laboured with his hand

With the swett of his face he purchast his lvyng

For small was his *rent*, much lesse was his land ;

My mother in a cottage used dayly spyunnyng

Loo in what mysery was my begynnyng

Till that gentle prynce, kyng of this realme

Toke me de stercore et origens pauperem

And beyng but a boy clame upp the hygh stage

That bred was of naught, and brought to felicite

Knew not myself, waxt proud in my corage

Dysdayned my father, and wold not him see,

Wherfore nowe Fortune by hir mutabilitie

Hathe made so cruelly hir power for to stretch

For my presumption, to dye like a wretch."

As his conduct was as dastardly as his birth was mean, he was put in irons when arrested, and afterwards hanged, whilst the other prisoners were beheaded.

Marmalade brought, 109, 117, 172, 224.

Marriages, paid to persons towards their, 17, 23, 27, 131, 134, 138, 143, 208, 209, 218, 251, 277.

Marshal of the King's Hall, to the, 191.

Mary Guylford, the king's ship, 18.

This vessel was built in 1524, and was one hundred and forty tons burthen. In November, 1526, she was at Bourdeaux.—*Ellis's Original Letters*, Second Series, v. i. pp. 219, 220.

Mary, Princess, the, 13, 55, 70, 98, 127, 146, *bis*, 148, 162, 183, 202, *bis*, 221, 262, 281.

—, to a physician for attending her, 146, 202.

Mary, the king's eldest daughter, afterwards queen of England. She was born on the 8th February, 1515, and was consequently about fifteen when she is first mentioned in these accounts. They chiefly refer to sums paid her for pocket money, which never exceeded 20*l.* at one time, or was less than 10*l.* Upon one occasion 10*l.* was given her to be distributed in charity. The only new facts connected with her life which they present are, that her royal Highness was ill in June or July, 1531, and apparently again in March, 1532.

Masking, gere for, 270.

Money paid for masquerade dresses when the king was at Calais in November, 1532.

Mason Richard, 24.

—, John, the king's scholar at Paris, 8, 71, 119, 190, 263.

Afterwards Sir John Mason, a Privy Councillor to Henry VIII. Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. Having displayed much talent in Henry's presence, he was, at the suggestion of Sir Thomes

- More, sent to the university of Paris. — See *Biog. Britann. Art.* "Mason."
- Mass Books, for, 24.
- Massy, paid to him that appeched, [i. e. impeached,] 69.
An entry of 10s. given to an informer.
- Mast and a line, for a, 55, 59, 96.
- , paid to the watermen for a, 140.
A mast and ropes for the boat, but the different prices paid for them are curious; on one occasion 4s.; on another 3s. 6d.; and on a third only 1s. 8d.
- Master, Great, to the, 59, 268.
The first entry referred to Ann de Montmorency great master of the king of France's children, but whether the second related to him or to the Great Master of Henry's Household is not certain, but most probably to the latter.
- Mastiffs, the king's, 7.
- , given to the king, 36, 251.
- collars and muzzles for, 186.
- Matches, money paid for two, lost by the king, 115.
- Matting a boat, for, 281.
- Mayling, cloths for, 159.
Cloths for wrappers.
- Maynering Henry, 166.
The person who made the king's arms.
- Meat, a present of, brought, 236, 255.
- Medicines for horses, 118, 263.
The annual expense of "Medsons and drinks" for horses is calculated in the *Ordinances of the Household*, in the 17th Hen. VIII. at 10*l*.
- Medlars brought, 176, 274.
- Melons brought, 264.
- Mercer, to a, for his bill, 128, 144, 188, 189, 261, *bis*.
- Merchandizes, for certain, 243.
- Mew, money given when the Hawks went to the, 37. See **HAWKS**.
- Mewles, [i. e. Mules,] brought, 33.
- Michell, a Smith, 147.
- , one of the king's guard, 269, 274.
- Midwife, paid to a, 22, 197.
Probably money paid to a midwife when the king was Sponsor to the child.
- Mighen Peter, 18.
- Milan bonnets, for, 173, 208.
- Miles Thomas, 123.
- Milloner, to the, 33, 99, 129, 151, 164, 173, 174, 177, 185, 187, 193, 199, 208, 213, 262.
A milloner of the sixteenth, was evidently a different sort of tradesman from the milliner of the nineteenth century, for besides caps, bonnets, and gloves, he then sold knives, sheaths, girdles, jewels, &c.
- Mines, the king's at Lantrissen in Glamorganshire, money to be expended on, 69.
That Henry interested himself in mining, is, the Editor presumes, a new fact in his character. From this item we learn that he worked a mine at Lantrissen in Wales, and ordered on one occasion that 23*l*. 16*s*. 6*d*. should be expended on it; and on another he caused 40*s*. to be given to a miner. "All mines containing gold or silver were styled 'mines royal.' Of the latter the richest in Wales are in Cardiganshire. These were leased by James I. to Sir Hugh Middleton, and the profits enabled him to bring the New River from Ware to London; and by Charles I. to Mr. Bushel, who had been in the service of Sir Walter Raleigh; and from this source of wealth he raised and clothed a regiment for the king. The Cardiganshire mines, or perhaps its richest one, called Cwm Symlog, which yields 100 oz. of silver to the ton of lead, may be alluded to in the text."—*M*.*
- Miner, to a, 43.
- Minstrells, to, 12, 14, 15, 28, 33, 55, 64, 70, 83, 128, 134, 170, 190, 205, 252, 266.
Numerous as the entries relating

- to minstrels are, no additional information is afforded to what is contained in Dr. Percy's elaborate essay, though they frequently corroborate the statements therein. The frequency of these payments tend, however, to establish Henry's attachment to music. In the *Ordinances of the royal Household* made at Eltham in the 17 Hen. VIII. we find that Hugh Woodhouse, the "Serjeant of the Mynstrills," had an annual fee of 10*l.* 16*s.* 10¹/₂*d.*
- Mistelden, [*i. e.* Misselden] Abbot of, 237.
- Molya Jerome, 92.
- Money won at the Rounds, 134.
- borrowed for the king, 104.
- brought to the king, 215.
- given to an individual to be by him safely kept for the king's use, 231.
- lent, 200, 210, 228, 231, 234, 244.
- Monk, to a, 239.
- Morant, William, 7, 166, 203.
- More ———, 37.
- , for the buildings at the, 40, 49.
- Park, the keeper of, 74.
- William, 100, 187, *bis*.
- , to blind, and his fellows, 16, *bis*.
- Moret Hubert, a jeweller, 185.
- Morles William, 104.
- Morys Christopher, 233.
- Mote Park, to the keeper of, 252.
- , 263.
- Morys, *i. e.* Moors, for the board of two, 123.
- Mowing, paid for, 176, 230, 256.
- Mundy, Ralph, a huntsman, 5, 23, 133, 137, 142, 146, 149, 154, 156, 162, 165, 167, 171, 175, 176, 180, 181, 187, 194, 197, 205, 210, 215, 222, 226, 229, 236, 241, 244, 246, 251, 265, 275, 281, 282.
- Muzzles for the king's mastiffs, 186.
- Myllain, [*i. e.* Milan,] Bonet, 24.
- See MILAN.
- Myllane, [Milan,] 54.
- Myllon, [*i. e.* melon,] a, given the king by an Italian, 248.
- Mynion, the King's ship, 18.
- In the list of Henry's navy, written on the 22nd October, 1525, and printed in Mr. Ellis's *Second Series of Original Letters*, vol. i. pp. 219, 220, the *Minion* is described to be "off the tonnage of clx tonne, and all newe." She was at Bourdeaux in November, 1526.
- Nags brought, 39, *bis*, 104, 224, 235, 267.
- Nails, for, 45, 234.
- Navarre Queen of, her painter, 221.
- Naylinghurst, Hugh, 59, 105, 134.
- A mercer.
- Nedan James, the King's carpenter, 20, 82, 93, 109, 138.
- Neghen Peter, 13.
- Nelson John, 72.
- Nets, paid for mending the King's, 70.
- , paid for carrying the King's, 139, 177, 214, 257.
- Probably, Fishing Nets, which it seems were always carried with the king in his progresses; and hence it may be inferred that His Majesty was fond of the amusement.
- Nevill Sir John, 167, 267.
- Apparently the individual who served in the vanguard at the battle of Spurs. See Lodge's *Illustrations*, vol. i. p. 2.
- Sir Edward, 272.
- Younger brother of George Nevill, Lord Abergavenny, and ancestor of the present Earl. Sir Edward was distinguished for his knightly accomplishments, and was for many years honoured with Henry's favour; but being suspected of a design to advance Reginald Pole to the crown, he was accused and tried, and beheaded at Tower Hill on the 9th November, 1538. Cavendish informs us that he was "a comely knight, of a goodly personage."

Nevill, Master, to his son on his marriage, 277.

Probably one of the sons of Sir Edward.

New College, Oxford, to the children of, 244.

Newelm, 156, 248, *bis*, 249.

—— Park, to the keeper of, 248.

Newne ——— of Canterbury, 12.

New Year's Gifts, 16, 101, 119.

Nicholas, Friar, 23.

Nicholas the astronomer, 130.

The annual fee of the astronomer to Queen Elizabeth was 20*l*.

Nicholas Doctor, a physician, 192.

He attended Wolsey in his last illness. See Cavendish, vol. i. p. 311.

Night-Caps, 23, 31, 218.

Night-Gown, for Lady Ann Boleyn, 223.

The minute way in which the materials for Lady Ann's night-gown are mentioned, cannot fail to excite a smile, even if it does not shock our modern ideas of delicacy. The whole expenses of it seem to have been 10*l*. 15*s*. 8*d*.

Nightingales brought, 235.

Nods George, a huntsman, 68.

Norfolk Duke of, 32, *bis*, 33, 41, 63, *bis*, 76, 107, 150, 156, 158, 168, 169, *bis*, 180, 212, 250, 264, 267, 268, 283.

Thomas Howard, third Duke of Norfolk, K. G. He was Lord Treasurer, to which office nearly all these entries relate.

Norice, [*i. e.* Nurse,] to a, 22, 197.

Norman, jeweller of Paris, 9.

Norris Master, 30, 175, 224, *bis*, 275.

Sir Henry Norris, gentleman of the Privy Chamber and Esquire of the body. His career is so well known that it is only necessary to remind the reader that he was suspected of a criminal intercourse with Ann Boleyn, and was consequently condemned and beheaded.

Northampton, 71.

——, Mayor of, 160.

Nuts given the king, 160.

Northern man, paid to a, 206, *bis*.

Northumberland Earl of, 18, 109.

Henry Algernon Percy, K. G. sixth Earl of Northumberland. He succeeded to that title in 1527, and was the individual who is supposed to have been attached to Ann Boleyn before her marriage. He was beheaded in 1553.

Norton Wood, to the Keeper of, 161.

Nott John, Groom of the Crossbows, 287.

Nowell, the King's minstrel, 64, 83, 205, 266.

Nuns of Canterbury, 22.

Nurse, paid to a, 22, 197. See MIDWIFE.

—— to the Duke of Richmond's, 41.

As the Duke of Richmond was at this time twelve years old, it would seem that this gratuity was given to the woman who had nursed him in his infancy, rather than to the servant who had then the care of him.

Oars paid for, 6, 7, 262.

These entries shew the price of Oars, which it seems were sold for 1*s*. 6*d*. each.

——, boat with sixteen, 45.

Oats, paid for, 86, 189, 213.

Odal Thomas, 136.

Offering, paid for the King's, at Windsor, 140.

——, for the King's, to Our Lady of Walsingham, 214.

——, for the King's, to Our Lady of Boulogne, and to Our Lady in the Wall at Calais, and of the Rock at Dover, 272, 273.

Ogle Thomas, 3, 7, 12, *bis*, 18, 19, 23, 28, 29, 32, 83, 107, 114, 123, 132, 196, 198, 207, 212, 216, 217, 219, 230, 247, 259, 276, 282, *bis*, 283.

Apparently the person who is de-

scribed as Gentleman Rider of the Stables, in the account of the Funeral expences of Edward IV. on which occasion he received nine yards of cloth, and the same quantity for his four servants. *Archæologia*, vol. iii. p. 386. From the *Ordinances of the Household* made in the 17 Hen. VIII. it appears that his annual wages were 20*l.* and that he was allowed one hackney.

Oil, salad, 12, *bis*.

Oking, 59, 60, 61, 62, *sæpe*.

Oliver —, 69.

Oranges brought, 71, 80, 92, 105, 108, 109, 110, 117, 141, 152, 171, 172, 181, 193, 203, 258, 279.

— water, a glass with, brought, 166.

— pies brought, 32, 205.

Ordnance, paid the expenses of three persons' journey to Portsmouth to inspect the ordnance there, 233.

This entry is of some interest, both as it shews the manner in which forts were inspected, and the expenses of three officers of government travelling to Portsmouth, and their charges there for ten days. The whole amounted but to 5*l.*

Oret Andrew, 195. See PAINTER.

Organ maker, to Sir John the, 131, 280.

It is almost certain that this organ maker was a priest.

Osborne Thomas, mercer of London, 133.

— William, skinner, 269.

Otner William, jeweller, 88, 157.

Otney William, 159.

Owche, [*i. e.* a brooch,] of gold, paid for, 193.

Ox, the stalking, brought, 112.

See STALKING.

Oxenbridge, 25.

Oxford, Scholars at, 82, 125, 243, 260. See SCHOLARS.

—, 3, 8, 13, 26, 156.

Oxford Lord, 127.

John de Vere, K. G. fifteenth Earl of Oxford, and Lord Great Chamberlain. He died in 1539.

Oxford, Old Lady, 89, 173, 277.

Most probably Elizabeth, widow of John de Vere, fourteenth Earl of Oxford, who died in 1526, *s. p.* and daughter and co-heir of Sir Richard Scrope, Knt. younger son of Henry Lord Scrope of Bolton. She married first William Viscount Beaumont, and died *s. p.* in November, 1537. An abstract of her Will is printed in *Testamenta Vestusta*, vol. ii. p. 675.

Page Master, 141, 147, 159.

Page —, 267.

Pages of the Queen's chamber, to the, 101.

— of the King's chamber, 14, *bis*, 119, 187.

Painter, Vincent, the King's, 44, 91.

Painters to, for their livery, 120, 174.

— paid, 44, 91, 120, 188, 195, 221, 261.

Painter, to the Queen of Navarre's, 221.

—, to Tote the, 261.

— to a, for the expenses of painting the king's boat, 262.

As nearly all these entries respecting Painters are noticed by Mr. Horace Walpole in his *Anecdotes of Painting*, they afford no new information on the subject. The names of those who are mentioned are Vincent who painted a plat of Hastings and Rye, for which he was paid 3*l.* 10*s.*; Bartholomew Penne, Anthony Toto, Andrew Oret, and Ambrose, the Queen of Navarre's painter. Of Vincent, Mr. Walpole gives no account; Ambrose, he conjectures to have stood in but little estimation, because the sum given him for a picture was only 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* but of Penne and Tote we have the following particulars: "Penne or Penn is called by Vasari not Bartholomew but Luca Penni; he was brother of Gio Francesco

- Penni, a favourite and imitator of Raphael. He worked some time at Genoa and in other parts of Italy, whence he came into England, and painted several pieces for the king and some merchants here. Vertue concludes that some scriptural subjects which he found in a small room called the Confessionary, near the Chapel at Hampton Court, particularly the Passion, were by Penn. Vasari adds, that Luca Penni addicted himself latterly to making designs for Flemish engravers. Toto was afterwards Serjeant Painter, and Rymer (vol. xiv. p. 595.) gives his letters of Naturalization. Speaking of Ridolphi fils de Dominique Ghirlandaio, he says, 'Chez lui il y avait Toto del Nuntiato, qui depuis s'en alla en Angleterre, ou il fit plusieurs ouvrages de peinture et d'architecture, avec lequel Perrin fut amitié, et a l'en-vie l'un de l'autre s'efforçoit à bien faire.' But Toto's works are all lost or unknown; his fame, with that of his associates, being obscured by the lustre of Holbein." Painters formed part of the royal Household, for besides the entries in these accounts of money to Toto and Penn for their livery coats, in the *Ordinances for the Regulation of Queen Elizabeth's Household*, "to the Serjeant Painter and other, to his appointment" is assigned a fee of 100*l.* per annum.
- Pale John, 60.
- Pale, for scouring the new Pale of the Park of Greenwich, 230.
- Palfreys, for two, 209.
- Palmer Sir Thomas, 17, 22.
- Palmer —, 32, 33, 267, 270.
- This individual, like Domingo and a few others, seems to have been one of the "diverting vagabonds" of Henry's court. Upon each of the occasions on which he is mentioned, he is stated to have won money at dice from the King.
- Pandolphin, Nicholas, a Frenchman, 6.
- Pantry, Sergeant of the, 14, 108.
- , trenchers delivered to the, 191.
- Paris, the King's scholar at. See MASON.
- Paris ware, jewellery so called, 7, 79, 169, 257, *bis*.
- Parker Henry, 118, 126,
- Sir Francis Bryan's servant.
- John, yeoman of the King's Robes, 16, 82, 254, 269, 271, 279, 282.
- Parlan Park, keeper of, 67.
- Paroke at Oking, to the keeper of the, 62.
- A Park or Paddock, evidently derived from the Saxon *Peaproc*, an inclosure. M.
- Parr Lady, 42.
- Apparently Maud, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Green, and widow of Sir Thomas Parr, Knt. She was the mother of William, Marquess of Northampton, and of Katherine, who married Henry the Eighth. She died in December, 1531.
- Parsons, the hen-taker, 285. See HEN-TAKER.
- Partner, money given to the King to play at Cards, he to be *partener* with the Sergeant of the Cellar, 113, 115.
- Partridges brought, 10, 64, 255.
- Pasties of red deer brought, 267.
- Patch, the King's fool, 19, 44, 51, 53, 86, 98. See FOOL.
- Pate John, 109.
- Pavics, paid for xix pavics of Stele and other ware, 5.
- Pavise* or *Pavice*, is explained to be a large shield that covers the whole body; but such an article could scarcely be meant in this instance.
- Paul's St. School, to the master of, 106, 186, 205, 231, 259, 280.
- , proctor of Jesus Aisle in, 29, 114.
- Pawlet's Master, park, to the keeper of, 151.
- Pawmpelion skins of, brought, 48.
- Probably skins brought from Pam-

- pellone, a town in the department of Tarn, twelve miles from Alby. The word "Pawmpelion" does not occur in any Dictionary or Glossary.
- Peaches brought, 253, 264.
- Pearls for, 9, 82, 99.
- Pears brought, 65, 106, 160, *bis*, 176, 178, 249, 252, 253, 254, 258, *bis*, 267.
- Peascods brought, 136.
Peascods seem formerly to have been a favorite article of food. In "London Lickpenny," they are said to have been cried about the streets of London.
- Peckham Lane, paid for making a way there against the king rode by, 177.
- Pellets, [*i. e.* shot,] paid for, 19, 146, 157.
— for the stone bow, 220.
- Pembroke, Marchioness of, 254, 261, 272, 274, 275, *bis*, 276, 277, 282.
Ann Boleyn. See some remarks at the commencement of the volume.
- Pene Anthony, painter, 120, 174.
The Christian names both of Pene and Tote are transposed in the last entry. See PAINTER.
- Penshurst, 114.
- Pension, paid to a person in, of a groat a day, 164.
- Pepins brought, 109.
- "Perform," [*i. e.* to make up,] a sum, 26.
- Periwig, for Sexton the fool, 13.
- Pero, the king's minstrel, 83, 266.
- Perpount William, draper, 82.
- Pery Robert, 33, 52, 83, 100.
—, servant of the Marquess of Exeter, 62.
- Perys. See PEARS.
- Peter, a falconer, 70.
- Peter Maria, a sackbut, 173.
- Petticoat, for a, 199.
- Pety John, the minstrel, to, 52, 110, 114, 128, 147, 190, 234.
- Pew of the Chapel, 78.
- Pewe, to Our Lady of the, 174.
Our Lady of Pity, an image of the Virgin, sitting with the body of Our Saviour extended across her lap. Anthony Woodville, Earl Rivers, by his Will, dated on the 23rd June, 1483, ordered that his heart should be carried to Our Lady of Pue adjoining to St. Stephen's College at Westminster, and to be there buried; and if he died south of the Trent, he desired that his body should also be buried before Our Lady of Pue.— *Testamenta Vetusta*. vol. i. p. 380.
- Pheasants brought, 10, 181, 265, 266, 271, 276.
- Pheasant breeder, to the, 273, 280.
- Phenwolf Morgan, jeweller, 7, 8.
See FENWOLF.
- Philberts [filberts] brought, 66.
- Philip, paid to, for Lute-strings, 25.
— of the Privy Chamber, to, 25, 26, 86, 100, 110, 169, 187, 269, 271.
—'s boy, 36, *bis*, 44, 53, 73, 86, 98.
- Philipps John, smith at Westminster, 88.
— Robert's wife, of Greenwich, 103, 110.
- Physician, to one that attended the Duke of Richmond, 189.
—, paid a, 192.
—, to the Princess Mary's, 202.
- Pictures brought, 87, 221.
- Pipewell, 109.
- Pissow Park, to the keeper of, 74.
- Pitch for the King's barge, 45.
See BARGE.
- Pitcher-House, to one of the, 251.
- Pixell, servant of, 152.
- Pixhalle's house, 151.
- Plague, to poor people sent out of Greenwich in consequence of the, 79. See BANISHED.
- Plat of Hastings and Rye, for a, 91.
Clearly a plan of those towns. The

word *plat* occurs continually in a similar sense. Thus in the account in the Harleian MS. 1419, of furniture in Henry the Eighth's palaces, we find "a long case for *plattes* covered with vellett," "a case of tynne with a plat." "Certeyne *plattes* and petygrees in a Cupborde," &c. but the best idea of a *plat* is afforded by the plate in the second volume of Mr. Ellis's Second Series of *Original Letters*, which is called "A *Platt* of Calais." In the MS. from whence it is taken is a "Platt of the Lowe Countrie and Calleys, drawne in October, 37 Henry VIII. by Thomas Pettut." As in the Harleian MS. 1419, the word, "Mappes and Pictures" occur, it is evident that a *plat* differed from both, though it would appear from the engraving alluded to, that it partook of the character of each. The price of the "Plat of Rye and Hastings," which was executed by Vincent the King's painter, was 3*l.* 10*s.*"

Plate, baskets to carry, 20.

— and Jewellery, for, 23, 31, 103, 104, 105, *bis*, 188.

—, standards for carrying, 43. See STANDARDS.

— and stuff, paid to people for attending on that which belonged to the Cardinal, 123.

—, cotton bought to truss, 190.

Play, money borrowed at, 18.

—, money lent to the King at, 76, *bis*.

—, delivered to the King for, 94.

—, money for, 76, 94, 98, 101, 113, 131, 204, 205.

— money, delivered to Lady **** for, 131. See GAMBLING.

— money paid to Lady Ann Rochford, to, 131.

Playing at Tennis, for, 134. See GAMBLING.

Plesurs, oranges, dates, and other "plesurs" brought, 203.

Plovers brought, 110.

Plowfeld, clerk of the Wardrobe, 183.

Plume, for a, 268.

Plymer, or Plumer, Alart, jeweller of Paris, 9, 16, 21, 99, 106, 270.

Pocket-money, to the Princess Mary for, 70. See MARY.

— for, to the Princess Mary and Lady Margaret Douglas, 183.

Points, Hosen for, 283.

Strings or fastenings for hosen.

Poles, paid for, 22.

Pole —, Polle, Pollo. See POWLE.

Polling John, to, 43.

Pomegranates brought, 95, 105, 141, 171, 172, 181, 258.

Ponds, for wading, 235.

—, for drawing the, at Antyll, 238.

Poor man, paid to a, in the harvest at Woodstock, 156.

— woman, to a, that gave the King fruit, 160.

— people, money distributed to, 282.

Pope's ambassador, 9.

— Julius' game, money lost at, 274, 275, *bis*, 276, 277.

This game is mentioned in these accounts for the first time, hence no description can be given of it. All which can be inferred on the subject from these entries is, that it was played by four or more persons, and that it was not in use at Henry's court until the end of the year, 1532. It is most probable that it derived its name from Pope Julius the Second, who died in 1513, and was possibly very similar to our present Pope Joan.

Popingay, one offered the King, 277.

Porpoise a, brought, 267.

Porter, to the Sergeant, 256.

Portsmouth, paid the expenses of inspecting the ordnance there, 233. See ORDNANCE.

Posset ale, for Sexton, 34.

Archdeacon Nares says Posset was a drink composed of hot milk, curdled by some strong infusion, which was much in favour with our ancestors both as luxury and medicine. "Posset ale" was probable hot milk curdled by ale, but whether given to the Fool as a "luxury" or "medicine" does not appear, as it is included in the expenses of his washing, shoes, and "other necessities."

Post, paid to a, 56, 59, 196.

Pottersperry Park, paid to the keeper of, 160, 240.

Powle, the keeper of the Barra horse, 133, 165, 183, 199, 204, *bis*, 218, 247, 278. See BARBARY HORSE.

Pounder Sir William, 100, 183, 203, 214, 266, 281.

_____, paid for the christening of his child, 214.

_____, Lady, 124, 135, 137, 232.

It is manifest from most of these entries, that those individuals were especial favourites of Henry, who it seems acted as sponsor to their child, but the Editor has not been able to discover any particulars about them.

Pount John, 135.

Powell, a merchant, 167.

Presents brought, 74, 93, 250.

Prest, 83, &c.

This word occurs continually in reference to money advanced to servants on their wages, and clearly meant money paid to persons before their salaries were due. In the *Shrewsbury Papers* we find Lord Wharton informing the Earl of Shrewsbury in June, 1557, "The olde guarresone not paide for their half yeare, ended the xiiij of Febr. laste; and for this other half year which shall ende the xvijth day of Auguste, excepte money delivered in *preste* by the layte Treasurer which will appear upon declaracion of his accompt. Hear is noo Treasurer knowne, nor when they shall be paide." To which the Editor

has added the following note: "This term, derived from *pret*, French, *ready*, was always applied to money transactions, but had various acceptations. In military affairs *prest* or *imprest* money usually meant the gratuity by which recruits were retained, from whence the well known phrase, '*pressing* into the service.' In this instance it signifies the sums issued from time to time by the treasurer for the current use of the army." Lodge's *Illustrations*, vol. i. p. 237. The sense, however, in which this word is used in these accounts is derived from the French *Prest*, a loan. Cavendish uses it in precisely the same way. Speaking of Wolsey's pecuniary necessities he says "it was concluded that he should have by the way of *prest*, a thousand marks out of Winchester Bishoprick." p. 239.

Priest, paid to a sick, 77.

_____, at Hounsdon, to the, 214.

_____, to the, that sings at the

Roods, 276.

_____, money distributed to, 282.

Pricks, for making, 145, 148.

_____, money won of the King at the, 266, 267.

Pricks were the points or marks in the centre of the Butts in archery.

Primero, the game of, 263.

A game at cards, said by some writers to be one of the oldest known in England. See Nares' *Glossary*, where the manner of playing it is fully described.

Princess Mary. See MARY.

Printed Books, for, 101.

Printer, to a, 44.

Printer, to the king's, 101.

Prison, paid to a poor woman to redeem her husband out of, 73.

Prisoners brought up, 153, *bis*, 207. See TRAITOR and FELLOW.

Proctor to the, that came from Cambridge, 30.

_____, of Jesus' Aisle, in St. Paul's, 29, 114, 196.

Progress, money paid on the King's, 75.

——— paid the King's fool's expenses during the whole, 247.

——— for bolts for the King's chamber doors during the, 251. See BOLTS.

Puddings brought, 50, 89.

———, to the woman that makes the King's, 83.

Pulter James, 241.

Purton, yeoman of the Toiles, 19.

Purveyor of Hens to the, 109, 119, 129. See HEN-TAKER.

Pury Robert, 122, 287, *bis*, 291, *bis*. See PERY.

——— William, 76.

Putney, 139, 142.

Pykering Sir William, 220.

The entry relating to this individual is not a little amusing, for it seems that he won 2l. 5s. of the King by a bet that he would outrun his own dog. He is thus described by Lloyd: "His extraction was not noble, his estate but mean; yet was his person so comely, his carriage so elegant, his life so gravely reserved and studious, and his embassies in France and Germany so well managed, that in King Edward's days he was by the council pitched upon as the oracle, whereby our agents were to be guided abroad; and in Queen Elizabeth's, designed by common vote for the prince by whom we were to be governed at home. He received extraordinary favours, no doubt, so deserving he was: he wished no more, he was so popular; and when his service was admitted to Her Majesty's bosom, all fancies but his own placed his person in her bed." *State Worthies*, Ed. 1766, vol. i. p. 415. Sir William died at Pickering House in London in 1574, aged 58, and was buried under a magnificent tomb in the Church of St. Helen the Great and Less. Queen Elizabeth, according to his epitaph, was, "principi omnium illustrissimæ summus officiis devotissimus." *Pennant's London*, p. 416. A copy of Edward the Sixth's "Instructions to Sir

William Pickeringe, Knt. one of the Gentlemen of His Highenes Chamber touching the revocation of Sir John Masone and the said Sir William to supplie his rome as residente ambassade in Fraunce, dated 30th June, 1551," is preserved in the *Harleian MS.* 353, f. 113.^b If, as Pennant states, he was born in 1516, he could only have been sixteen years old when he ran a race with his dog, and thereby won a wager of 45s. from Henry, a time of life suitable to such an action; but it is singular he should have been knighted at so early a period.

Pylleson, Michell, 240.

Pyne, the hosier, 18, 19, *bis*, 44, 61, 66, 86, 94, 98, 109, 122, 131, 138.

Pynn —, 85.

Pynner —, 50, 115, 201.

Pyper Hans, and Bartholomew, his fellow, Dromslades, 214. See DROMSLADES.

Quanden Simon, a jeweller, 270.

Quariars, for wax to make, 116.

In the *Northumberland Household Book* is an entry of "wax wrought in Torches," and of wax wrought in *Quarions*," which Bishop Percy thus explains: "A Quarion was a square lump of wax with a wick in the centre. Round lumps of the same are still used in the Royal nursery under the name of *Mortises*." The word also occurs in the same sense in a MS. dated at Eltham, January, 22 Henry VIII. and noticed in the *Archæologia*, vol. iii. p. 156. "An account was to be taken of all fuel, wine, &c. and wax lights, spent in the King's Privy Chamber, returning to the chaundry all the remains of mortars, torchers, *quarries*, prickets, and sizes."

Quarterage [*i. e.* Quarter's wages] for the watermen's, 279.

Quenay Vincent, [a Clockmaker,] 215.

Queen the, 43, 183.

An affecting proof of the little consideration in which the unfortu-

nate Katherine was held is afforded by the fact, that during three years her name only twice occurs in the Privy Purse expenses of her royal husband, and then only in reference to two of her servants. Ann Boleyn is mentioned in almost every page, though she was then unmarried, and every buffoon and jester of the Court is frequently noticed, whilst the Queen of England is passed over in silence.

Queene apples brought, 163.

Queristers [*i. e.* Choristers]. See WINDSOR.

Quick Deer, brought, 16. See DEER.

—, Seal a, brought, 37.

Quinces brought, 170, 171, *bis*, 252, 256, 264, 266.

— pies brought, 201.

— baked, brought, 213.

Quiver a, brought, 83.

Radishes brought, 169.

Raisins brought, 109.

Ralph the huntsman, 41.

—, shirts for, 84.

Ramsey, Abbot of, 106, 190.

Rangers of Windsor Forest, 56.

Rasin —, 97.

Rasmus, the armourer, 123, *ter*, 135, 228, 259. See also ERASMUS.

Ratcliff Master, 200, 224, 268.

Apparently Sir Humphrey Ratcliffe one of the Gentlemen Pensioners. Upon one occasion it seems the King lent him 100*l.* He is spoken of in Cavendish's *Life of Wolsey*, Ed. Singer, 1815, vol. i. pp. 333, 4.

Rat-taker, to the, 228.

Raleigh Park, 16, 19.

Roynezford Humphrey, keeper of the King's private Buckhounds, 7, 19, 24, 28, 34, 38, 49, 55, 61, *bis*, 66, 67, 73, 77, 81, 86, 99, 105, 112, 115, 125, 126, 133, 137, 139, 142, 146, 154, 156, 160, 162, 165,

167, 176, 180, 181, 187, 194, 197, 205, 208, 210, 215, 222, 226, 229, 233, *bis*, 234, *sæpe*, 236, 238, 241, *bis*, 244, 246, *bis*, 248, 249, 251, 253, 260, 265, 275, 281, 282, 284, 290.

Reading, Abbot of, 65, 89, *bis*, 153, 158, 248.

Reading, 248, 249, *bis*.

Rebeck, for a, 114.

A stringed instrument resembling a fiddle. The price of a Rebeck in 1531, appears to have been xx*s.*

Rede, bailiff of Greenwich, 104, 173, 263.

— John, gardener of Beaulie, 80, 81, 103, 234, 264, 288.

— Marshal of the King's hall, 79, 125.

Reed, for the King's barge, 45.

Reed was probably used in cleaning the bottom of the barge. On such occasions it is affixed to a pole, set on fire, and applied to melt the mixture of pitch, &c. with which the bottom of an uncoppered vessel is covered.

Redemption of a jewel, for the, 88.

This curious entry is noticed under JEWELL and ROCHFORD.

Reding William, a mercer, 215.

Relick Water brought, 67, 148.

What *Relick Water* was cannot be exactly explained. On one occasion it was sent by the Abbot of Westminster, whose servant received 20*s.* for bringing it; and on the other, a glass of it was brought from Windsor to Hampton Court, the bearer of which was paid only 12*d.* It was probably a strong scented spirit, and from its name we may infer that its virtues were of a superior nature, even if they were not supposed to have been derived from some sacred object or ceremony.

Remnant of a piece of cloth of gold, 190.

Removing day, for the, 234.

The day upon which the Court removed from one Palace to another.

- Renell —, 267.
 Rent of Houses, 79, 182. See
 HENCHMEN.
 — of a house at Greenwich,
 for my Lord of Rochford, 128.
 Repairs of the king's house at
 Chatham, for, 229.
 — at Grafton, for, 241.
 — for, at Woodstock, 248.
 Reppe Doctor, 8.
 Retinue of Calais, for the pay-
 ment of the, 43.
 Rhods [*i. e.* Roods] to the priest
 that sings at the, 276.
 Robbed, paid in charity to a man
 who was, 194.
 Ribband for, 84.
 Rice Master, 84, 167.
 Richard, a falconer, 28.
 Richmond, 15, 45, 60, 178.
 —, the Gardener of 44,
 66, 165, 168, 174, 181, 216,
 249, 254, 264.
 —, Keeper of, 76.
 —, Duke of, 40, 41, 42,
 131, 189.

Henry Fitz Roy, natural son of
 King Henry VIII. by Lady Eliza-
 beth Talboys. He was born in
 1519, and on the 18th June 1525,
 was created Earl of Nottingham,
 and Duke of Richmond and Somers-
 set, K. G. ; on the 26th of July
 following he was constituted Lord
 High Admiral. He married Mary,
 daughter of Thomas, Duke of Nor-
 folk, but died before consummation
 on the 24th July, 1536. When the
 Duke is first mentioned in these
 accounts, he was eleven years of
 age: arrows were then pur-
 chased for him, and his nurse is said
 to have received 40s. in reward.
 In the same year 20s. were paid
 for a lute for him; and it appears
 that in January 1532 he was ill, for
 a physician was paid 40s. for visit-
 ing him.

- Rider, to Alexander the, 184.
 Riding boys, 29, 41, 83, 86, 91,
 94, 98, 100, 107, 114, 123,
 bis, 131, 132, *bis*, 176, 207,

- 212, 216, 230, 259, 263, 276,
 277. See BOYS OF THE
 STABLE.

- Riding bonnets, for, 99.
 —, Caps of black velvet,
 25.

- Ridley —, a tailor, 215.
 Rigeley Rowland, 109, 195.
 Rights, paid to Mark and the
 two Guillems against Easter
 for to take their, 121.

Upon this item the Editor is un-
 able to throw any light. If it
 means a payment of their accus-
 tomed gratuity of 20s. each, at
 Easter, it would be intelligible, and
 it is difficult to explain it in any
 other way; for that money should
 be paid to an individual for re-
 ceiving what was his "Right,"
 seems almost absurd.

- Rightwise, Master of St. Paul's
 school, 106.

The King ordered 13*l.* 9*s.* to be
 given to this person in January
 1531, but for what reason does not
 appear.

- Rings, for finding one of the
 king's, 20.

- Rings and Bolts, for the king's
 chamber doors during a pro-
 gress, 251. See BOLTS.

- Road, paid for improving a road
 against the king passed, 177.

- Robes, groom of the. See CECIL
 and PARKER.

- , Yeoman of the, 82, 269,
 271, 279, 282. See CECIL
 and PARKER.

- , Stuff delivered by the
 keeper, for the Marchioness of
 Pembroke, 254.

- Roche —, a mercer, 59.

- Rochford Lord, 34, 37, 68, 72,
 128, 144, 156, 189, 195, *bis*,
 209, *ter*, 210, *bis*, 226, 232,
 263, *bis*.

George Boleyn Viscount Rochford,
 the brother of Queen Ann Boleyn.
 The history of this amiable young
 nobleman is too well known to
 require any further notice of him

in this place. Almost all these entries shew the high favour in which he was held by Henry, for it is manifest from them that he was the King's constant companion, and was always one of his parties, at shooting matches, bowls, dice, cards, and indeed at every other species of amusement.

Rochford, Lady Mary, 88.

Apparently the sister of Lord Rochford and Queen Ann Boleyn, though it is extraordinary that she should be called Lady Mary *Rochford*. She married first Sir William Carey, by whom she had Henry Lord Hunsdon, and secondly, Sir William Stafford, Knight. The entry relating to her is not a little curious; it appears from it that her sister Anne Boleyn had pawned a jewel to her for the sum of 20*l*. which was redeemed out of the Privy Purse expences by order of the King.

———— Lady Ann, 108, 111, 113, 123, 133, 215.

It seems that all these entries referred to Ann Boleyn, and ought to have been inserted under her name. They are, however, alluded to at the commencement of the volume.

Rods, binding rods for poles paid for, 22.

Rods, [*Roods*] to the king's bedesman at the, 122. See also RHODS.

Roger, 67.

Rogers ———, 186, 216.

Both these entries are of payments made to him for money won from the King at play.

Rolls, the Master of the, 33.

John Taylor, who was appointed to that office on the 27th June 1526, and held it until 1534.

Rolte John, yeoman of the Leshe, 75, 163, 263.

———, Sergeant, 155, 172, 235.

——— John, 229.

Romayne Henry, a smith, 111.

Romsaye ———, 245.

Roots brought, 4, 8, 96, 169.

Roses brought, 148.

Rose-water brought, 63, 181, 257.

Rother, [*i. e.* Rudder] for a new 96.

Rotherham Master, 71.

Rounds, for making of, 107, 145.

A kind of Target at which arrows were shot, both for practice and amusement. Cavendish says, that when he was sent for by Henry to Hampton Court, after the death of Cardinal Wolsey, "I found him shooting at the rounds in the park on the backside of the garden, and perceiving him occupied in shooting, thought it not my duty to trouble him, but leaned to a tree intending to stand there, and to attend his gracious pleasure. Being in a great study, at the last the King came suddenly behind me where I stood, and clapped his hand upon my shoulder, and when I perceived him, I fell upon my knee. To whom he said, calling me by name, 'I will,' quoth he, 'make an end of my game, and then I will talk with you,' and so departed to his mark, whereat the game was ended. Then the king delivered his bow unto the yeoman of his bows and went his way inward to the palace." *Ed. Singer.* 1815, vol. i. p. 328.

————, money won at the, 134.

Rowed, to the men that rowed the king, 127, *bis*.

Rowland ———, a keeper of Waltham Forest, 72.

Rowme, to Rutter, for his fee due for his rowme in Windsor Forest, 286.

Rowme appears to have been a common expression for "place," or "situation;" thus in Lodge's *Illustrations*, in a letter dated 28th April, 1516, "The Master of the Rolles is departed, and Doctor Tunstalle hath his rowme, as the saying is." Vol. i. p. 9. The fee in question was due to him by virtue of his office, which was that of keeper of Windsor Forest.

Running the King's geldings, 18, 29.

———— boys, 54.

Boys who rode the king's racing horses.

Rushes, to burn with salad oil,
12.

Russell, Sir John, 18, 85, 118,
241.

Ancestor of the Dukes of Bedford,
and founder of the honors of that
illustrious family. He was created
Baron Russell of Cheynies, on the
9th March 1538, was a Knight of
the Garter, Lord Admiral, and
Lord Privy Seal, and in 1549, was
raised to the Earldom of Bedford.

Russell Lady, 107, 245.

Wife of Sir John Russell just men-
tioned. She was the daughter and
co-heiress of Sir Guy Sapcotes,
Knight, and widow of Sir John
Broughton, of Teddington, in the
county of Bedford.

Rutter William, one of the keep-
ers of Windsor Forest, 40,
180, 286.

———, 227.

Rydley Robert, a taylor, 5, 60.

——— page of the king's cham-
ber, 23.

Rye and Hastings, for a plat of,
91. See PLAT.

Rye was at that time a sea-port
of some importance, and main-
tained several ships of war. In
Lodge's *Illustrations*, vol. i. p. 63,
is a letter from the Privy Council,
dated in 1544, in which the follow-
ing passage occurs: "The town
of Rye hath all this year had iiij or
iiij vessells abrode for the warres,
and gayned very moche by it."

Rynning boys. See RUNNING
Boys.

Sabellius Davy, 132.

Sables several tymb' of, brought,
105.

Sacre. See SAKER.

Sackbuts and other musical in-
struments, for, 86.

———, paid to, 129, 173, *bis*.
174.

———, to the one belonging
to the French Queen, 248.

Persons who played on the Sack-
but, *i. e.* a brass trumpet.

Saddler, the king's, 68.

Saddles, for, 257.

Sail, for a, 262.

Sakar a, brought, 91.

——— and Sakeretts, paid for,
192.

"A *Saker* is a passenger or pere-
grine Hawk, for her eyrie hath not
been found by any. She is some-
what larger than the haggard
falcon, her plume is rusty and
ragged, the sear of her foot and
beak like the lanner; her pounces
are short; however she has
great strength, and is hardy to
all kind of fowl."—*Gentleman's
Recreation*. A *Sakerett* was prob-
ably a young *Saker*. Six *Sakers*
and five *Sakeretts* cost, in 1532,
eight crowns a-piece, the sum paid
for the eleven being 20*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.*

Sakfelde, the groom porter, 120.

Salad Oil, a pottle of, 12, *ter*.

——— Herbs brought, 176, 216.

Salisbury Master, 65, 156.

Salmon, a fresh brought, 31.

Sampson Adam, 105, 110.

Sandes, Sir Richard, 91.

Sandwich, 273, *bis*.

———, Friars of, 273.

Sandys' Lord, park to the keeper
of, 151.

Satin Crimson, for, 86, 117.

——— black, for a cloak, 222.

——— Bruges for, 222.

Saumon John, 229.

Sawcy, to the Lieutenant and
keepers of the forest of, 241.

Salcey, in Northamptonshire.

Scassebrig Thomas, one of the
Pitcher House, 251.

Scawesby ———, 46.

Scholars at Oxford, gratuities to,
8, 157, 243.

——— at Paris, a gratuity to,
119.

———, for the Exhi-
bitions of, 46, 82, 165, 207,
260.

———, for the Exhi-
bitions of, at Paris, 8, 71, 90,
190, 263.

Scholars, to Mr. Ratcliffe, a scholar at Cambridge, 224.

Among the few redeeming traits in Henry the Eighth's character, was a love of learning, to which each of these entries bears additional testimony. Besides occasional gifts to Scholars of Oxford, Cambridge and Paris, and which in three years amounted to 83*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* he also gave exhibitions, the whole expences of which in the same period were 63*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* He moreover supported two scholars at St. Paul's School, the charges for which were 30*l.* 3*s.*; making, if 13*l.* 9*d.* paid to the master of that school in January 1531, be included, a total of 190*l.* 12*s.* spent from November 1529 to December 1532, for the encouragement and advancement of erudition; a trifling sum, it is true, when compared with recent instances of Royal munificence, but important when the value of money, and the manners of the times are considered.

Science, paid to a jeweller to be employed in his, 156.

The use of the word *Science* in this sense is rather curious.

Scot John, 23, 39, 87, 108, 132, 182, 205, 217, 277, 281.

A Mercer or Taylor.

— Thomas, 173.

— Richard, 194.

A gratuity of 20*s.* to him in consideration of his having been robbed.

Scotland, to a gentleman of, 56.

Scottish Ambassadors, money given to the, 250.

— Gentleman, to the, 9, *bis*.

Scowring the new pale in Greenwich Park, 230.

Scrivan', Peter the, 23.

A Scrivener, who had probably been employed in transcribing; the sum paid to him was considerable, namely, 14*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.*

Scrivener of London, to a, 84.

Scullery, to one of the, 252.

Scut John, 6.

Sele, [*i. e.* a Seal] brought, 37, 46.

Seal Great, to a poor woman to purchase out, the, 148.

Apparently a gift of 20*s.* 4*d.* to pay the fee of affixing the great seal to some instrument affecting her interests.

Secretary Master, 26, 77, 144.

Probably the Principal Secretary of State, but it is not certain who, filled that office, in 1530 and 1531. Cromwell was not regularly appointed to it until 1534; but it is most likely that he was the person so designated in these accounts.

Sergeant of the Cellar, 64. See CELLAR.

—, Porter, 256.

Apparently Edmund Knyvett, who certainly held that office in August 1519. See *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 568.

— Apothecary, 146.

Servants, [*i. e.* Falconers, Huntsmen, &c.] wages and expences of, from January to March 1529, 284 to 289.

Service, to a German that offered his, to the king, 117.

Sets, for those lost by the king at Greenwich, 143.

Sets meant either games or wagers.

Sexton Philip, the fool, 5, 11, *bis*, 13, 17, 21, 24, 25, 31, 34, 38, 45, 61, *bis*, 73, 75, *bis*, 80, *bis*, 86, 120, *bis*, 138, *bis*, 139, 164, 168, 183, 193, 199, 215, 217, 231, 238, 247, 265, 271, 274, 281. See Fool.

Seymour Sir Edward, 5, 17, 36.

Afterwards the King's brother-in-law, and Duke of Somerset, the celebrated Protector of England. These entries show the familiar manner in which he was treated by Henry as early as 1529. The first item is of a payment to him of 337*l.* upon a reckoning between His Majesty and himself, and the second and third to money lost to him by the King at play. On one occasion Sir Edward won of Henry the large sum of 376*l.* 10*s.*

Seymour, Robert, 273.

It has not been ascertained who this individual was. The entry relating to him is a payment of 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* which he had won of the King at Tables.

Shafts for, 47, 265.

Shalms, brought to the king, 26.

— for Tenor and Treble, 86.

A Shalm is explained by Mr. Ayrton, whose professional reputation renders him excellent authority on such a subject, "to be the base Cornet." Ellis's *Original Letters*, Second series, vol. i. p. 273. Bishop Percy informs us that "it was a wind instrument like a pipe, with a swelling protuberance in the middle."



"Item, my Lord useth and accuseth yearly when his Lordship is at home to gyf to iij of the Kyngs Shalmes when they come to my Lord yerly &c." *Northumberland Household Book*, p. 341. Cavendish says, when the king of France came, "he danc'd, and others with him, the most part of that night; my Lord's minstrels played there so excellently all that night, that the *shalme* (whether it were with extreme labour of blowing, or with poisoning, as some judged, because they were more commended and accepted with the king than his own, I cannot tell,) but he that played upon the *shalme*, an excellent man in that art, died within a day or twain after." Ed. Singer, 1825, vol. i. p. 114. Perhaps the earliest drawing of a Shalm extant, is in the Illustrations to the copy of Froissart, in the British Museum, Royal MS. 18 E. i & ii.

Sheaths for knives, of velvet, paid for, 161.

Shepey, paid the watermen for rowing the King to, 262.

—, 265, 266.

Shere Robert, keeper of the beagles, 17, 24, 39, 50, 54, 59, 75, 79, *bis*, 89, 94, 111, 126, 136, 149, 166, 167, 177, 187, 194, 198, 204, 213, 219, 231, 246, 250, 260, 275, 287, 290.

— John, keeper of the beagles, 125.

Sic in MS. but query, if not a mistake for Robert Shere.

Ship, paid for discharging the, that brought Cardinal Wolsey's goods, 112.

—s, paid when the King viewed his, 260.

Henry's attachment to naval affairs has been fully established, and he consequently paid great attention to his ships. A curious list of his Majesty's navy, in 1525, 6, is given by Mr. Ellis, in his *Original Letters*, second Series, v. i. p. 218 et seq. as a note to a very interesting letter on the subject from Sir Edward Howard, Lord High Admiral, in 1513. See also a letter from some ladies to the King from Portsmouth about the year 1540, acquainting the King with the pleasure they derived from inspecting "the Great Harry." *Ibid.* First Series, vol. ii. p. 126.

—, the Master Treasurer's, 6.

Evidently the ship belonging to Sir William Fitz-William, afterwards Earl of Southampton, and which by his will dated in September, 1542, he thus bequeathed to the King—"Item, I give to the King's Majesty my *great ship*, with all her tackle, and my collar of the garter, with my best George beset with diamonds."—*Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 707. Individuals frequently owned ships which were employed in the King's service, and which seem to have been considered as a sufficient means of support, for Sir Edward Howard, the Lord Admiral, in his will dated in 1512, says, "Whereas I have two Bastards, I give the King's grace the choice of them,

beseeking his Grace to be good Lord to them, and that when he cometh of age he may be his servant; and him that the King's Grace chuseth, I bequeath him my bark, called 'Genett,' with all apparel and artillery, and I li to begin his stock with: the other I bequeath to my special trusty friend, Charles Brandon, praying him to be good master unto him; and for *because he hath no ship*, I bequeath to him C marks to set him forward in the world." *Ibid.* p. 534.

—, Purveyor of the, 179.

Shirts for, 17, 53, 78, 84, *sape*, 97, 101, 104, 119, 121, 136, 197, 261, 283.

— for washing Sexton's, 21, 34, 45.

—, for a bag for the King's, 103.

— for making eight for the, King, 256.

Shoes for, 30, 31, 34, 53, 119, 123, 136, 139, 183, 219, 259, 263, 264, 283,

Shoemaker, to the, 30, 31, 53, 103, 139, 259, 264, 281.

Shooters, to, 66.

—, paid to two of the, for their livery, 201.

Shooting, for, 67, 72, 76, 85, 135, 144, 145, 156.

—, money lost by the King at, 50, 118, 120, 137, 159, 226, 229, 237, 250.

All these entries refer either to money paid to individuals, as a reward for their dexterity in shooting, or to bets lost by the King at shooting matches.

Shots, paid for seven lost by the King, 118.

Shovelard, [*i. e.* Shoveller] a, brought, 175.

Shovillabourd, Money lost by the king at, 188, 189, 195, *bis*, 209.

Archdeacon Nares explains Shovel-board to be "a common trivial game, which consisted in pushing or shaking pieces of money on a

board to reach certain marks. Shovel-board play is graphically described in a poem entitled *Mensa Lubrica*, &c. written both in Latin and English by Thomas Master. The English Poem is cited at large in Bliss's edition of *Anth. Wood*, vol. iii. p. 84. The table had lines or divisions marked with figures, according to the value of which the player counted his game. It is minutely described by Strutt, *Sports and Pastimes*, p. 267. as still in use in pot houses, and played with a smooth halfpenny. The game was also called Shove-groat, Shove-board, and Shuffle-board." *Glossary*.

Shrobb, Hanley and Wakefield, to the ranger and keepers of, 160.

These three places are in Northamptonshire; the latter is now the seat of the Duke of Grafton. Shrobbes, to the keeper of the, 161, 241.

A walk in Whittlewood Forest.

Sick men, paid for, 77, 145.

— priest, paid to a, 77.

— woman, paid to a, 135.

— people, paid to, whom the King healed, 16, 20, 37, 40, 46, 156, 160, 161, 163, 164, 170, 221, 225, 243, 249, 253, 264, 272, 277.

People supposed to be healed by the King's touch from the disease, thence called the King's Evil. "Andrew Borde, who wrote his *Introduction to Knowledge*, in king's reign, states, that 'the Kinges of England, by the power that God hath gyven to them, doth make sicke men whole of a syckness called the Kyniges eyyll.' This extract and the entry above are sufficient to prove, were other evidence wanting, that Dr. Percy was much mistaken in supposing that 'this miraculous gift was left to be claimed by the Stuarts.' Some curious matter upon this subject is collected in a note by Nichols, *Literary Anecdotes*, 195, II. 504, Reed, Shak. X. 243, and see 195. Amongst the Conway papers (MSS.) there is an order for a pro-

- clamination, dated 13th May, 1625, to forbid the repair of people to court till Michaelmas following, to be healed of the King's Evil, and that for the future all shall bring certificates from the minister, &c. of the parish, for that many being healed, have disposed of their pieces of gold otherwise than was intended, *and thereby fall into relapse.* Sir Kenelm Digby informed Mons. Moncenys, that if the person cured lost the piece of gold, the complaint immediately returned. Moncenys' *Travels*, t. ii. p. 20. Fabian Phillips, in his *Treatise on Purveyance*, asserts that the angels issued by the Kings of England on these occasions amounted to a charge of 3000*l.* per annum. p. 25. See Barrington on the *Statutes*, 107, 8." M. — See also HEALED.
- Sick, paid the surgeon's bill for Grand Guillian when he was, 245.
- Sickness, money given to a servant during his, 64.
- Sidney. See SYDNEY.
- Signet, to Godsalve, clerk of the, 106.
- Silks brought, 18, 45, 78, 82, 116, 163, 262.
- Silver, money in, delivered to Lady Ann Boleyn, 95.
- Singers, to the French King's, and those of the Cardinal de Larenno, 268, 269.
- "Rewards" given to those persons at the interview between Henry and Francis the First in October, 1532. They had probably sung in the king's presence, for which each party received 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*
- Sittingbourne, 274, *sape*.
- Skevington Master, 28, 162.
- Skinner, —, 75, 80, 265, 269, 271, 274, 281.
- Sexton the Fool's servant.
- , to the, 44, 183, 261, 269.
- Skins brought, 68, 72.
- of Pawmpelion, 47. See PAWMPELION.
- To which it is only necessary to add that they might have been skins brought from Pampeluna, instead of Pampellone.
- Skyppe Master, 32.
- Skrenes, for stools, forms, and, 120.
- Skutt John, 179, 223.
- Sleves, paid for two pair of, 31.
- Sloppes, paid for a pair of, 274.
- Archdeacon Nares says, "Slops or trowsers, now familiarly used for garments of all kinds," *Glossary*; and the authorities there adduced prove the correctness of the definition. The pair bought for the king cost 6*s.* 8*d.* "Sometimes I have seen Tarleton play the clowne, and use no other breeches than such *sloppes* or slivings as now many gentlemen weare." Wright's *Passions of the Mind*. Ed. 1601.
- Smith Robert, 22.
- Smythe Thomas, 170, 183, 219, *bis*, 238, 259, 261, 265, 269.
- For the following Note relative to this individual, the Editor is indebted to Joseph Gwilt, Esq. F.S.A. a descendant of his family:
- "Thomas Smith, whose name so frequently occurs in these accounts, was most probably afterwards of Campden, Co. Gloucester; he had also a grant of the manor of Lyersocle, Co. Heref. jointly with his son-in-law, Hugh Walshe, which was confirmed in the 35th of the same king. That Smythe was a man of considerable importance, may be inferred as well from his matrimonial alliances, as from the inscription on his monument, in which he is described, '*a pueritia sua aulicus.*' In the College of Arms there is a grant to Thomas Smith, by Christopher Barker, dated Boulogne 1544, and afterwards confirmed by Gilbert Dethick, from which it appears that he was at Boulogne in that year; probably attendant on the court there. Elizabeth, the first wife of Thomas Smith, was daughter and coheir of Eustace Fitzherbert, and relict of Edward Smith, of Cresing Temple, Co. Essex, by whom she had two children. By Thomas Smith it is not clear from the pedigrees, which exhibit some discrepancies, that she

had issue. His second wife was Katharine, daughter of Sir George Throckmorton, of Coughton, relict of Robert Winter, of Hoddington, Co. Wigorn, by whom he had a numerous family. He was Sheriff of Gloucestershire in the years 1571 and 1593 and died 1593. Over the place of his interment near the altar of Campden Church, on the north side, is a canopied monument of the time with his figure in knight's armour of the size of life. On the compartments between the pedestals under the columns are bassi relievi, representing his two wives, seven sons and six daughters. On the western face of the monument, are the arms of Smith, viz. a Fess between three Saltires; and in another escutcheon, the Crest, viz. two Amphibamies indorsant. On the south side are three escutcheons, the westernmost with the arms of Smith. The next towards the altar, Smith impaling Throckmorton; and Olney, Spyne and Bosson, quarterly. The last, Smith's impaling Fitzherbert in the first and fourth, and two other coats quarterly. Against the north wall of the chancel is the following inscription:—*Hic jacet vir verus Christianus Thomas Smith Armiger quondam Manerii di Campden. Dominus, a pueritiâ suâ aulicus, qui suo tempore fuit e consiliis Regis Marchiæ Walliæ bisque Vicecomes comitatus Gloucestræ, ac justiciarius pacis ejusdem comitatus usque ad extremum ætatis, qui habuit duas uxores; primam Elizabetham Filiam et hæredem Eustatii Fitzherbert Armigeri, secundam Katharinam filiam Georgii. Throckmorton Militis cum filiis et filiabus ut hic patet qui obit die*
 Anno Dom. MDXCIII.'

There is little doubt that this Thomas Smith was the father of Henry Smith, Esq. an Alderman of London, who is buried at Wandsworth, and whose extensive charitable benefactions in Surrey and elsewhere are universally known. He bore the same arms with a difference, as appears by the funeral certificate, in the College of

Arms, Register i. 23. 30. and there are many other circumstances which tend to strengthen such a conjecture."

It appears from the *Book of Quarterly Payments* from the 29th to the 33rd Henry VIII. in the library of the Royal Society, that Smith was a Page of the Chamber, and received 10*l.* per annum for his wages; and it is manifest from these entries that like Smeton and the two Williamsses, he was a peculiar favourite of Henry, for all his apparel was paid for out of the privy purse, and he accompanied the King to Calais in October 1532.

Smith Walter, 242.

——'s to, 111, *bis*, 238.

—— to a, in Deptford, 31.

—— the Master, 233.

—— to the, for bolts and rings for the King's chamber doors during the progress, 251.

—— to the, for carrying locks with the King to Calais, 271, 281.

Snuffers, paid for, 4, 89, *bis*, 108.

Solicitor of the Staple of Calais, 93. See CALAIS.

Sodde wine, brought, 109.

Sodd the preterite of æethe, *i. e.* boiled.

Sokat brought, 67.

Spalding, Prior of, 137.

Spaniel a, brought, 5.

Spanish woman, to a, 110.

Spencer Master, to the keeper of his park, 157, 158, 242.

——, 159, 236, *bis*.

Apparently Sir William Spencer of Althorp, ancestor of the Duke of Marlborough and Earl Spencer. He was knighted in 1529, and in the 23rd and 24th Henry VIII. was Sheriff of Northamptonshire. Sir William died, however, on the 22d June 1532, a month before his servant is said to have brought a present to the King. His son and heir was then very young, hence these gifts were probably sent by his mother or guardians.

Spert Thomas, 171.

Spruce, [*i. e.* Prussia] costs of going into the land of, 181.

Spurs to the Choristers of Windsor, in reward for the King's, 55, 58, 253.

Money paid to redeem the King's spurs, which had become the fee of the Choristers of Windsor, perhaps at installations, or at the annual celebration of St. George's feast. No notice on the subject occurs in Ashmole's or Anstis' *History of the Order of the Garter*. The composition was 6s. 8d.

Staber, Sir Lawrence, 132, 235. Stable, to one of the, 23.

—, boys of the, 29, 38, 182, 230, 247, 281, 282, 283.

—, to Alexander of the, 276.

Stafferton —, 253.

Stafford, a prisoner brought from, 207.

Stag a, brought, which the King had taken, 152.

—s brought, 66, 152, 155, 163, 193, 220, 235, 245, 254, 255.

— paid for carrying a, to Windsor, 245.

Stuff bought, 212, 213.

Staines, to men of, 31.

Staker Sir Lawrence. See STABER.

Stalking Gelding, for meat for a, 132.

— Horse, 162, 194.

— Ox the, brought, 112.

A Stalking Horse, Archdeacon Nares informs us, was "sometimes a real horse, sometimes the figure of one cut out and carried by the sportsman for the following purposes. On being found that wild fowl which would take early alarm at the appearance of man, would remain quiet when they saw only a horse approaching, advantage was taken of it, for the shooter to conceal himself behind a real or artificial horse, and thus to get within shot of his game." In the *Gentleman's Recreation* both kinds of stalking horses, and the manner of using them, are

fully explained. All these entries on the subject seem to refer to a real horse, and we learn from one of them that an ox was employed for the same purpose. A *stalking horse* occurs in the list of Henry's horses in the *Ordinances made at Eltham*, in the 17th Henry VIII. p. 200.

Standards, for carrying Plate, 43.

The word is used in a similar sense by Cavendish. "The King caused to be sent him three or four cart loads of stuff, and most part thereof was locked in great *standards* (except bed and kitchen stuff) wherein was both plate, and rich hangings, and chapel stuff." Ed. *Singer*, 1825, vol. i. p. 224.

Steel Plate, bundells of brought, 87.

Stem and stem lock for the boat, 211.

Stephen, the hardwareman, 31.

—, the King's embroiderer, 124.

Steward Lord, 61.

Stocks, [*i. e.* Stockings] for pairs of, 94, 237.

Stonar Robert, keeper of Waltham Forest, 66, 164, 172, 235.

Stonar Sir Walter, 146.

Stone bows, strings for the, 19.

Stone, [in Kent] 266, 274.

Stony Stratford, 160.

Stools, for tables, forms, and, 220.

Strawberries brought, 45, 141, 147, 221.

Strene the, brought, 151.

This entry almost defies explanation. The only instance in which *strene* occurs in the Glossaries is synonymously with *strain*, a race, descent, lineage. Hence it might, however unlikely, mean a pedigree; but it is more probable that it was kind of *strainer*.

Strings for cross bows, 19.

String-maker for bows, his bill paid, 180.

Stubbes Doctor, 6, 23, 36, 114.

Stuff, paid for fetching, 122, *bis*, 128, 132, 139, 159, 177, *bis*, 208, 269, 274.

Stuff, for keeping the Cardinals,
126. See CARDINAL.
— to a clock-maker, for such
as the King bought, 215, *bis*.
— paid for, 217, *bis*.
— delivered by the keeper of
the Robes for the Marchioness
of Pembroke, 254.
Sturgeon a, brought, 43, *bis*, 176,
226.
Subdean of the King's Chapel,
93, 200, 260.
Sucado brought, 184, 224.
Sugar brought, 176.
Suffolk Duke of, 15, 18, 24, 33,
64, 115, 154, 245, 251, 268.
Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk,
Henry's brother-in-law.
Sun, crowns of the, 126. See
CROWNS.
Surgery, for, 245.
—, paid to the French
fletcher towards his, 67.
Surgeon, to a, that healed Little
Guilliam, 128.
Sussex, 232.
Swan a, brought, 107.
Sweet waters, brought, 81.
Swords for, 51.
—, paid for keeping the
King's, 108.
—, paid the cutler for dress-
ing the King's, 272.
Sydney Sir William, 29.
Apparently Sir William Sydney,
grandfather of Robert, Earl of
Leicester, a Gentleman of the Privy
Chamber. His wife, who was
probably the Lady Sydney here
mentioned, was Ann, daughter of
of Hugh Pagenham, Esq.
— Lady, 32, 201, 205,
213.
Sydrons, [*i. e.* Citrons,] brought,
80,
Sympringham, Prior of, 109.
Sypres, [*i. e.* Cypress wood,] a
coffer of brought, 184.
Taberet Peter, a minstrel, 70,
209.

Tabulls, [Tables,] brought, 48.

Tables for playing the game so
called. See *infra*.

Table, Chess, &c. 81.

Tables, money given the king to
play at the, 272, 273.

Tables is considered to be the old
name for back-gammon. In the
frontispiece of Strutt's *Sports and
Pastimes* an engraving of a *Table*
occurs. Sir William Compton,
by his will dated in 1523, be-
queathed to Henry "a little chest
of ivory, wherof one lock is gilt,
with a chess-board under the same,
and a pair of *tables* upon it, and all
such jewels and treasures as are
inclosed therein." *Testamenta Ve-
tusta*, p. 593. Tables are thus
spoken of in a *Knight's Instructions
to his Daughters*, originally written
in French, in April 1371, and
translated about the reign of
Henry VI. "Ther was a gentille
knight's daughter that wratthed
atte the *Tables* with a gentill man
that was riotous and comberous
and hadd an evelle hede, and the
debate was on a point that he
plaide that she saide it was wronge,
and so the wordes and the debate
rose so, that she saide that he was
a lewde fole and thanne lost the
game in chiding." *Harleian MSS.*
1764. f. 7^b

Table of wood, for a, 199.

Tables, forms, &c. for, 220.

Table-cloths, for diaper for, 264.

Taffeta, crimson, in grain, for,
87.

Talbot, Bryan, 31, 43, 83, 96,
110, 135, 166, 175, 188, 212,
281, 284, 290.

Numerous as these entries are,
they afford no information on the
situation which Talbot filled. His
wages were 9*l.* per annum, and we
may infer that he was one of the
servants.

Tallowing the King's barge, for,
45, 211. See BARGE.

Tar for the King's Barge, 45.
See BARGE.

Tarsel, paid for a, 10.

— a, brought, 62, 187, 237,
244.

Or Tassell Gentle, properly Tier-

- cell—the male of the Goshawk. It is called gentle, from its docile and tractable disposition. Nares' *Glossary*. The value of a tarsell in 1529 seems to have been 13s. 4d.
- Tate Bartholomew, painter, 120.
See PAINTER.
- Taylor, to a, 44, 199, 215.
—— James, a waterman, 78.
—— George, servant to Lady Ann Boleyn, 7, 9, 61, 111, 113, 114, 115, 179, 183, 203, 250, 261, *bis*, 264.
—— John, a waterman, 59.
- Tebbes —, of Deptford, 177.
- Tempest Sir Richard, 247.
A reward of 10*l.* was paid to him at Abingdon in August, 1532, but for what reason does not appear.
- Tennis, money lost by betting at, 36.
——, money for, 86.
——, money lost at, 268.
——, to one that served on the king's side at, 180.
—— Play, for the costs of, 134, 183, 193, 206, 209.
——, to Anstey of the, for balls at Calais and Greenwich, 283.
- Tertagats paid for, 135.
This entry must mean targets or bucklers. The cost of "divers" amounted to so large a sum as 61*l.* 2s. 8d.
- Tewke Sir Bryan, 19, 22, 24.
Mr. Ellis states that this individual was Treasurer of the Chamber, and was appointed Secretary to the King for the French tongue, with a salary of 100 marks, in 1523. He purchased the manor of Layer Marney in Essex in 1525, and was Sheriff of that county in 1533. He died on the 26th October, 1545, and was buried at St. Margaret's, Walbrooke. *Original Letters*, First Series, vol. i, p. 283. Mr. Ellis has printed some, and referred to several of his letters. Collins says, Tuke was Secretary to Cardinal Wolsey, *Peerage*, Ed. 1779, vol. i. p. 87. The entries respecting him in these accounts only refer to the months of January and February, 1530, and relate to "payments of large sums to the Emperor, or for other purposes. The whole amount paid into his hands on those occasions was 5143*l.* 8s.
- Tewksbury Abbot of, 149.
- Thirlby Doctor, 262.
Afterwards the first and only Bishop of Westminster. Mr. Lodge says of him in a note to a letter in his *Illustrations*, that he was an able civilian, and was employed in several embassies by Henry. He was translated to Norwich by Edward VI. and to Ely by Mary, and died at Lambeth, 26th August, 1570. That elegant writer farther observes, "The mildness of his conduct during the persecutions of the Protestants by Mary, secured him a quiet retreat in the following reign. In making a grave for the burial of Archbishop Cornwallis, at Lambeth, in 1783, the body of Bishop Thirlby was discovered in its coffin, in a great measure undecayed, as was the cloathing. The corpse had a cap on its head, and a hat under its arm."
- Thomas, a footman, 94, 69, 142.
—— John, sergeant at Arms, 153.
—— the Jester, 41, 126, 204.
See FOOLS.
- Thomson, —, 58, 177.
- Thorns for Greenwich Park, paid for, 205.
- Tierces of wine, for the lading of, 99.
- Tissue, pieces of, paid for, 6, 105.
- Token a, sent from the King to Sir Francis Bryan, 125.
The word *token*, per se, evidently meant any thing sent as a mark of kindness. In this instance it was 50*l.* but it was more frequently a jewel or other article of value. Thus in the instance of Cardinal Wolsey, when Henry was informed by Dr. Butts that unless he sent him some testimony of his favour he would die within four days, "Even so will I, quoth the King, and therefore make speed to him again, and ye shall deliver him from me

this ring for a *token* of our good will and favour towards him, in the which ring was engraved the King's visage within a ruby, as lively counterfeited as was possible to be devised."—"And then he spake to Mistress Anne [Boleyn] saying, 'Good sweetheart, I pray you at this my instance, as ye love us, to send the Cardinal a *token* with comfortable words, and in so doing ye shall do us a loving pleasure.' Incontinent she took her tablet of gold hanging at her girdle, and delivered it to Master Buttes with very gentle and comfortable words," &c. Cavendish's *Life of Wolsey*, Ed. Singer, 1825, vol. i. p. 226. An engraving of this scene is given from a MS. in the possession of Mr. Douce in that interesting work.

Totenhill, 107, 118, 120.

Tomb, paid for the King's, 101.

This entry is rather extraordinary, because Henry VIII. expressly states in his will, dated on the 30th December, 1546, sixteen years afterwards, that his tomb was not then made. He orders that his body shall be buried in the choir of his College of Windsor, "midway between the Halls and the High Altar, and an honourable tomb for our bones to rest in be made, if it be not done by us in our life-time." But it is evident from the item in question that a tomb was begun for him as early as December, 1530, towards the expences of which Cromwell was then paid 13l. 6s. 8d.

Torch Sir, the King's bedeman, at Greenwich, 33, 88, 122.

Tote Anthony, 174, 188, 251, 261. See PAINTER.

Towels for diaper for, 264.

Tower, stuff sent from the, to Windsor, 251.

——, the expences of rowing the King to the, 278, 279.

Towing, paid to the waterman for, 140.

Toyle, yeoman of the, 9, 19,

Traitor, for taking of a, 86.

Treasurer, the King's, 22, 62, 93,

117, 131, 149, 189, *bis*, 255, 272.

Until the 26 Henry VIII. 1532, Thomas Boleyn, Earl of Wiltshire, father of Queen Anne, is said to have been Treasurer of the Household; in which year Sir William Fitz-William, afterwards Earl of Southampton, was appointed to that office; but in the will of Sir David, Knt. dated in February, 1529-30, he speaks of "Sir William Fitz-William, Treasurer of the King's Household."—*Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 701; and there are other causes for believing that he was Treasurer of the Household at the whole period embraced by these accounts.

Tregonnar —, 69.

Tremesin Peter, a dompnu, 218.

See DOMPNU.

Trenchers, paid for, 14, 108, 191, 243.

Trimmed, caps trimmed and garnished with gold buttons, 33.

Trimming, paid for trimming horns, 184.

——, the King's barge, 44, 45.

——, a garden, paid for, 177.

——, the King's gun, for, 194.

These entries are inserted under the word *Trimmed*, or *Trimming*, to shew the varied sense in which it was used.

Troughton Robert, 234.

Trussing Coffers, for a pair of, 49. Packing Chests.

Truss, cotton brought to truss plate, 190.

To pack it so that it might not be injured by friction.

Tunbridge, 250.

Turkesses, for, 51.

i. e. Turquoises, which were then considered as valuable gems.

Twelfth Night, money given the King on, for play, 15.

Tyldesley William, Groom of the Chamber, 157.

Tyson James, 65.

Tymb' of Sables, brought, 105.

Tythes, paid for, 214.

Vanryketson David, 235.

Vaughan —, Groom of the Chamber, 160.

Vellum, for, 137.

Velvet, purple bought, for Lady Anne Boleyn, 4.

— for covering Mass Books, 24.

—, crimson upon velvet, 189.

Perhaps a kind of double velvet.

—, black, for a cloak, 222.

Venecian, paid to a, 157.

Venice, to a post from, 56.

Venison brought, 140.

Vestments, paid for making, 129.

Vice Chamberlain, to the, 283.

Apparently Sir Anthony Wingfield.

Villiers Christopher, 95.

Vincent, the King's painter, 44, 91. See PAINTER.

—, the Clockmaker, 93.

Viols, to three of the, 260.

A payment of 3*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* to three persons who played on the viols. Mr. Ayrton observes, "A chest of viols was a set of instruments comprising a treble, a tenor, and bass viol, or what we now denominate a violin, viola, and violoncello."

Ellis's *Original Letters*, Second Series, vol. i. p. 272.

Virginals, for, 37, *ter*, 110.

A Virginal is thus explained by Mr. Ayrton. "The Virginal was that which afterwards took the name of Spinnet, and differed from it only in shape. The Spinnet was triangular, the Virginal oblong, like our small piano fortes." Ellis's *Original Letters*, Second Series, vol. i. p. 272. The item in p. 37, describes the different kinds of Virginals with their respective prices; two pair in a box with four stops, cost 3*l.*; two pair in one coffer cost 3*l.*, and a little pair, 20*s.* For five pairs, on another occasion, 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* were paid.

Upshot, for one upshotte that he wanne from the King, 143.

In the sense in which *Upshot* is there used, it seems to mean a wager or rather stake, or sum played for.

Upton, the Church of St. Lawrence at, 36.

Vyne the, 151, 152.

The seat of Lord Sandys.

Wading, a pond for, 235.

Waders for, at Greenwich, 263.

Wafery, yeoman of the, 139.

Wager in hunting, money lost in a, 162, 163.

—, a curious, won, 263.

Waits of Canterbury, to the, 266, 274.

This is perhaps the earliest instance known of the use of the word, in the sense of nocturnal musicians, as Archdeacon Nares, does not cite any older authority than Beaumont and Fletcher. They appear to have played to the King whilst at Canterbury, on his route to Dover on the 9th October, and on his return the 18th of November 1532. Among the entries in the Household expenses of Thomas Kytson, Esq. in January 1574, is "In reward to Richard Reede, one of the *wayghtes* of Cambridge, for his attendance in Christmas time *xxs.*"—*History and Antiquities of Hengrave*, p. 201.

Wakefelde, Shrobbe, and Hanley, to the rangers and keepers of, 160.

These three places are in Northamptonshire. Wakefield Lawn is now the seat of the Duke of Grafton.

Wales, Greyhounds brought from, 162.

— paid the expences of a journey into, 193.

Waleston Christopher, 255.

Wall, for a new at Blackheath, 213.

Walshe Master, 4, 16, *bis*, 53, 108, 146, 232.

Apparently Sir Walter Walshe, Knight, a Gentleman of the Privy

Chamber, who was sent to the Earl of Northumberland's house to arrest Cardinal Wolsey. See *Singer's Edition of Cavendish*, 1825, vol. 1, pp. 272, 275, *et seq.*

Walshe Walter, 4, 44, 60, 74, 76, 79, 85.

It is most likely that this was the same person who is described elsewhere as Master Walshe.

— 9, 22.

— William, gardener of Greenwich, 39, 50, 84, 94, 124, 137, 163, 213, 218, 232.

—'s Daughter, 228.

Walsingham, for the king's offering to the image of our Lady of, 214.

Offerings to the image of our Lady of Walsingham, were common at a very early period. William de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, ordered by his will, dated in 1381, that a picture of a horse and man armed with his arms, should be made of silver, and offered to the altar of our Lady of Walsingham. *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 115. In the *Vision of Pierce Plowman* pilgrimages to our Lady of Walsingham, are thus noticed. "Hermits on a heape, wyth hoked staves, wenten to Walsingham."

Walter, a falconer, 38.

Waltham, 72, *ter*, 73, 77, 163, *bis*, 164, 171, 177, 230.

— Forest, 43, 66.

—, rangers and keepers of, 74, 170, 172, 235, 254.

— to the keeper of the abbot's park of, 180.

Wanstead, to the gardener of, 34, 58, 75, 103, 122, 142, 167, 182, 206, 230, 260, 282.

Ward for the board of a person being in, 78.

Either a person under confinement, or more probably one of the King's wards.

Warde Thomas, 53, 90, 145, 148, 250.

It is evident that he was an artizan of some kind, probably a builder, as many of these entries relate to re-

pairs at Windsor; and the others to payments made to him for new butts, rounds and pricks.

Wardens brought, 105, 110, 126, 167, 265, 266, 274.

Large pears. Cavendish describes Wolsey as eating *roasted wardens* at the moment in which he was seized with his fatal illness. "It came to pass at a certain season sitting at dinner in his own chamber, having at his boards end that same day, as he divers times had to accompany him, a mess of the Earls' gentlemen and chaplains, and eating of *roasted wardens* at the end of his dinner, before whom I stood at the table, dressing of those wardens for him, beholding of him I perceived his colour often to change," &c. Ed. *Singer*, 1825, vol. i. p. 300. In a poem written by Lydgate temp. Henry VI. he thus alludes to *Wardens*.

"Eke othere frutes, whiche that more common be,
Quenyngges, peches, costardes, and wardens."

Illustrations to a *Chronicle of London*, 4to. 1827, p. 245.

Warden Lord, [of the Cinque Ports] 267.

Washing the Chapel, stuff for, 93.

— for, 234.

Waters [probably sweet] brought, 5.

— sweet, brought, 5, 15.

— bailiff of London, 37.

Watermen, to the king's, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, *bis*, 12, 22, 24, 25, 29, 45, *bis*, 46, 47, *bis*, 54, 55, *sape*, 59, *bis*, 78, 79, 87, 90, 96, *sape*, 112, 114, 118, 119, 120, 122, 127, *bis*, 128, *bis*, 134, 136, 139, *bis*, 140, 142, *bis*, 164, 171, 174, 175, 177, 179, *sape*, 180, 182, *sape*, 192, *bis*, 195, 201, *ter*, 208, 211, 215, 217, 219, *bis*, 228, 229, 251, *bis*, 252, 258, 260, *bis*, 262, *bis*, 277, 278, 279, 286, 291.

See BARGE and BOAT to which a

set of watermen was of course indispensable.

Waterman, to a, 89.

———, paid to a strange,
118.

Wax, for hard and fine to make
Quariars, 116. See QUA-
RIARS.

Wax, a tree of, 234.

Perhaps a taper or torch of large
dimensions, standing upright like
the stem of a tree, and thus op-
posed to quariars.—M.

Webbe Henry, 97, 112, 168.

Neither of these entries afford any
information as to who this person
was.

Weeding, paid for, 39, 50, 84,
94, 124, 206, 207.

Wellesborne Master, 97, 151,
210.

Probably Sir John Wellesborne,
called in the *Ordinances of the House-
hold*, 17th Henry VIII. "Sir John
Welshbone, one of the Gentlemen
of the Privy Chamber." On one
occasion he borrowed of the King,
60*l.* which was to be repaid in three
years, and on another he received
a gift of 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* "in reward."

Welshe —, the Queen's ser-
vant, 183.

West John, one of the guard, 115,
131.

Westby Thomas, one of the King's
Chaplains, 7, 24.

Westcote John, keeper of the
park of Windsor, 13, 54, 140,
174.

———, 275.

Westminster, 128, 142, 175, 277,
279, 281.

———, Abbot of, 148.

———, the clock-maker at,
58.

———, for the King's build-
ings at, 228.

——— Place, 234.

Westmoreland the Earl of, 5.

Ralph Neville, K.G. He suc-
ceeded to that dignity in 1523, and
died in 1549.

Weston Master, 15, 17, 18, 37,

38, *bis*, 44, 46, 50, 78, 86, 98,
126, 150, *bis*, 186, 227, 229,
232, 248, 265, 271, 272, 274,
275, 277, 278.

So little is known of the family of
this individual, that the following
particulars may be useful. He
was the eldest son of Sir Richard
Weston, of Sutton, Co. Surry,
Knt. who in the Herald's Visi-
tations of that county, is styled
"Miles pro corpore, Magister
Wardorum, Thesaurar' Calisie, et
Sub-Thesaurar' Anglie." Sir
Francis Weston was a Knight
of the Bath, and Gentleman of the
Privy Chamber, and fell a victim
to a supposed criminal intimacy
with Queen Anne Boleyn, in 1536.
He married Eleanor, widow of Sir
Henry Knyvet, Knt. and daughter
and sole heiress of Eleanor, (the
daughter and heiress of Sir Roger
Lewknor, Knt. one of the co-heirs
of the Barony of Camois,) by her
first husband, Sir Christopher
Pickering, Knt. By her, who re-
married to her third husband, John
Vaughan, of Crickhowell, and
died in 1582, Sir Francis Weston
left issue a son, Sir Henry West-
on, Knt.: he was living in 1582,
and had one son, Sir Richard
Weston, and two daughters, Jane
and Anne. Sir Richard was
living in 1608, and his son Sir
Richard was residing at Sutton
in 1623, and by Grace, his wife,
daughter, and heir of John Harper,
of Chelston, in Co. Hereford, had
issue Richard, then æt. 5, John,
Henry, and Francis. The descend-
ants of Sir Francis Weston here
mentioned are supposed to be ex-
tinct; and Mr. Lodge informs us
that in 1782, William Webb, Esq.
assumed the name of Weston, in
compliance with the will of Mrs.
Melior Mary Weston, the last of
that ancient family.—*Illustrations*,
vol. i. p. 30. note. See also the
Gentleman's Magazine, vol. lii. p.
312. These entries shew the high
favor in which he stood with the
King. Cavendish makes him say,

"I was dayntely norysshed under the
king's wyng,
Who highly favored me and loved me
so well

That I had all my will and lust in every thyng,

Mynding nothing less than chaunce of my endyng ;

And for my dethe that present is now here,

I looked not for, this fyvetie or thre-score yere.

Ed. *Singer*, 1825, vol. ii. p. 31.

Weston Lady, 32, 89, 253.

Perhaps the wife of Sir Francis Weston. She is alluded to in the last note.

——, Young Master, 10, 11, 96, 162.

Probably Henry, the son of Sir Francis and Lady Weston, mentioned in the preceding note. He was Page of the Bed Chamber to the King.—*Archæologia*, vol. iii. p. 155. where he is stupidly confounded with his father.

Wheeler of Hounslow, paid to a, 178.

Wheelwright, to the King's, 154.

Whelps brought, 175.

——, of a particular breed, brought, 244.

Wherry, paid for waiting with a, 192, 197, 201, 208, 215.

Whethers Richard, 115, 209.

Whichwood, to the Ranger and Keepers of the forest of, [in Oxfordshire] 246.

Whistle a, brought, 253.

Perhaps a dog's call, or more likely a call for Hawks. A whistle, was then, however, the insignia of a naval commander. Sir Edward Howard by his will, dated in 1512, bequeathed "his rope of bowed nobles that I hang my great *whistle* by, containing ccc Angels, to Charles Brandon," afterwards Duke of Suffolk. *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 534. The fact of Sir Edward's having thrown his *whistle* into the sea when forced overboard by the pikes of the enemy in an attack upon some French ships in the harbour of Conquet, is well known.

Whitney Chace, to the keeper of, 246.

Whittelwood, to the keeper of, 161.

Whittelwood, to the Lieutenant of, 241.

Whittlewood, or Whittlebury Forest, in Northamptonshire.

White Friars of London, to the Prior and Provincial of, 100.

Wight, the Captain of the Isle of, 51.

Wigston Roger, Solicitor of the staple of Calais, 93. See CALAIS.

Wild Fowl brought, 253, 279.

Wil—— Nicholas, 132.

William, Lord, 188, 251.

Most probably Lord William Howard, son of Thomas second Duke of Norfolk, by his second wife Agnes sister and heiress of Sir Philip Tilney of Boston, in Lincolnshire. He is stated by Collins, Ed. 1779, vol. v. p. 15, to have accompanied the King to France in October, 1532. having in his retinue eleven servants and two horse-keepers. At the coronation of Anne Boleyn he performed the duties of Earl Marshal for his brother the Duke of Norfolk, who was then ambassador in France. During the reign of Elizabeth he distinguished himself as High Admiral of England, was created Lord Howard of Effingham, and a Knight of the Garter. From his Lordship sprung the Earls of Nottingham and Effingham, both of which titles are extinct, and the present Lord Howard of Effingham. On the first occasion in which he is mentioned in these Accounts he had won 9*li.* of the King at Shovelboard, and on the other 40*li.* were given him "in reward."

Williams. See GUILLIAM.

—— John, 244.

Willy, a falconer, 71, 206.

Wiltshire, the Earl of, 8, 12, 19, 62, 137, 192, 209, *bis*, 210, 211, 221, 276.

Thomas Boleyn, Earl of Wiltshire, K. G. father of Queen Anne Boleyn. One of these entries relates to the expences of his embassy to the Emperor in January 1530, but the greater part of the others are of payments of money won by him

from the King at bowls and shovel-board.

Wiltshire, Countess of, 49.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, wife of the Earl of Wiltshire, and mother of Queen Anne Boleyn.

Winchester, the Auditor of, 13.

———, 58.

Windsor Park, 32, 147, 252.

———, Gardener of, 39, 54, 105, 120, 168, 181, 201, 226, 252, 280, 286, 288.

———, keepers or rangers of the forest of, 40, 66, 77, 128, 153, 253, 254.

———, armoury at, 41.

——— Park, for land bought to enlarge the, 46, 52.

———, 49, 53, 54, 55, 58, 63, 67, *bis*, 80, 140, 145, *bis*, 146, 147, 148, 245, 249, *bis*, 250, 253.

Windsor, to the Choristers of, 55, 140, 253. See SPURS.

——— Forest, to Rutter for his "rowme" in, 286. See ROWME.

Wine white, of Galiack, paid for, 24. See GALIACK.

———, Sodd, *i. e.* boiled wine brought, 109. See SODDE.

———, for hogsheds and tierces of, 98, 99.

———, paid for the king's, 155, 231.

——— Porters, for laying in wine, to the, 182, 190.

———, two bottles of new, brought, 276.

The following memoranda of the wines used in England at that and earlier periods, may perhaps be acceptable. In the *Vision of Pierce Plowman*, we find

"Whyt wine of Osey, and red wine of Gascoyne

Of the Renne, and of the Rochell the rosted to defye,"

mentioned; and in the *North-umberland Household Book* is an entry of "x ton ij hogsheds

of Gascoigne wyne, for the expensys of my house for an hole yere, viz. iij ton of Rede wyne, v tonn of Claret wyne, and ij ton and ij hogsheds of white wyne after iiijl. xiijs. iiijd. the ton."—Ed. 1827, p. 6. In Lodge's *Illustrations*, vol. i. p. 17, Thomas Allen, in a letter to the Earl of Shrewsbury in 1516, says, "This day I trust to send towards Wyndfield ij tonne wyne; wherof iiij hogshedd claret, ij red wyne, on whit wyne, and th' oder punchin freche wyne. If hit he well carried, I trust your Lordship will lik hit well. Hit will cost vii. vjs. viiijd. the tonne, wherof the weynes must have for their labour xxs.;" and in another letter, dated in 1517, Allen informs the Earl; "I have bought iij ton of new Gascon wyne; weather your Lordship woll have new or olde sent downe I cannot tell. Your Lordship comands also iij hogsheds of wyne of ———, or of wyne of Graves, and iij hogsheddys of suche Frenche white wyne as ye had last yer of John Eston to be send; her is non yet com, neder, as Alen Kyng sheweth unto me, wolbe befor Crismas. Y^r Lordship bathe ij hogsheds of olde French wyne, of Byon, at Coleharbert; as for Rynishe wyne there cam never non so bad as com this yer; as sone as any comys that is good, your Lordship shall have therof. As Alen Kyng sheweth unto me ther was ij vessell of Muscadyne wyne which wer good, the King had on, my Lord Cardinall th' oder.—*Ibid.* p. 31. Among the expenses of the Household of Thomas Kytson, Esq. printed in Mr. Gage's *History and Antiquities of Hengrave*, is the following interesting account of the wines used in the reign of Elizabeth, with their prices.—"December 1572, For xij gallons of Muscedell, at ijs. viiijd. the gallon, xxxiijs. viiijd.—for xx gallons j qrt. Malmesey, at ijs. the gallon, with xd for spoonage, and carriage xls. viiijd.—for xj gallons iij qrts. Sack, at ijs. the gallon, with iiijd. for spoonage xxiijs. xd.;—for xij gallons j qrt. Rhenish wyne xxiijs. vjd." p. 193. No notice, however, occurs of Gaillac wine, which we

- learn from these Accounts in February, 1530, cost 5*l.* 8*s.* per ton; nor are any others than Rhenish and Malmsey wines mentioned in the MS. dated "Apud Eltham mense Jan, 22 Henry VIII," referred to in the *Archæologia*, vol. iii. p. 156. The total amount expended in wines in the three years embraced by these Accounts, was, 2,516*l.* 4*s.*
- Wodales Master, 13.
- Woking Park, to the keeper of, 253.
- Wolesnay, the treasurer of, 13.
- Wolf Morgan, goldsmith, 79
105, 169, 188, 257.
- Wodde Thomas â, to, towards his marriage, 143.
- Wolmer, to the debite of, 151.
Apparently a mistake of the writer for the deputy keeper of Wolmer Forest.
- , forest of, 152.
- Wolverstede, ——, of the Armoury, 49.
- Wolsey. See CARDINAL.
- Wolverd Thomas, 234.
- Wood John, a keeper of the Gos-hawks, 15, 34, 56, 80, 98, 118, 162, 167, 183, 200, 258, 281, 287, 288.
- Wood John â, 118.
- Woodcocks brought, 131.
- Woodhall, 46.
- Wood-knives, 65, 153, 158, 173, 248.
What a *Wood-knife* was has not been ascertained, nor does the word occur in any Glossary. They were possibly knives used in hunting. With a single exception, when 40*s.* were paid for one with a girdle, these entries refer to presents of wood-knives from the Abbot of Reading. "Query, if a *Wood-knife* was that short sharp-hanger, *couteau de chasse*, used in hunting, and with which Sir Tristrem, and others scientific sportsmen dissected their spoil with anatomical precision?" M.
- Woodstock Park, to the Comptroller and Keepers of, 244.
- , 50, 154, 156, *bis*, 157, *bis*, 159, 241, 242, 243, *sæpe*, 244, 245, *bis*.
- Woodstock, for repairs at, 248.
- Woolwich, paid to a French Friar that undertook to stop the breach at, 53.
This entry seems to be of a payment of 7*l.* to a French Friar, who undertook to repair a breach in the walls of Woolwich.
- Woman, to a poor, 30.
- , paid to a sick, 135.
- Work and stuff for Ann Boleyn, 183.
- Worcester, Earl of, 49.
Henry Somerset, second Earl of Worcester, and ancestor of the Dukes of Beaufort. He succeeded to the dignity in 1526, and died in November 1549.
- Lady, 22.
Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Anthony Browne, and wife of the Earl of Worcester just mentioned. The entry relating to her is of a gratuity given to her nurse and midwife, hence it is certain that her Ladyship was confined early in February, 1530. It must have been one of her younger children to whom she then gave birth, for her eldest son William, third Earl of Worcester, was born in 1527.
- Worsley, Sir James, 141, 169, 224.
Ancestor of the Baronet's family of that name, he died in 1538.
- Wright Andrew, 113.
- Wylde William, 48.
- Philip, of the Privy Chamber, 10.
- Wylkinson John â, 14.
- Wylls William, a bargeman, 135.
- Wytham ——, 14.
- Wythers ——, 50.
- Yardeley John, a huntsman, 33, 40, 60, 73, 83, 91, 111, 119, 132, 139, 149, 164, 175, 177, 190, 199, 214, 228, 258, 275, 285, 291.
- York Place, 6, 8, 14, *bis*, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 35, 43, *bis*, 45,

82, 89, *bis*, 93, 95, 101, 105,
106, *sæpe*, 108, 109, 110, *bis*,
111, 115, 117, 127, 139, 144,
177, 188, 189, 190, 280.

York Place, Gardener of, 56, 57,
58, 59, 66.

_____, Keeper of, 56.

York Place or York House, now called Whitehall, belonged to the Archbishop of York, and was possessed by Wolsey in right of that See. Henry seized it in 1529, and made it one of his residences.—Hall says, “after Christmas, 1530, he [the King] came to his manor

of Westminster, which before was called Yorke Place, for after that the Cardinal was attainted in the Premunire, and was gone northward, he made a feoffment of the same place to the Kyng, and the Chapter of the Cathedral of Yorke confirmed the same feoffment, and then the King chaunged the name, and called it the Kynges manor of Westminster, and no more Yorke Place.” Ed. 1809, p. 774. Abundant proofs, however, exist in these Accounts, that it retained the name of York Place, until the period when they close, December, 1532.

ADDENDA.

It is stated in p. 41, that the next page, *i. e. f.* 20 of the MS. is missing : the following notes of its contents, however, occur among the extracts made from the MS. by Peter Le Neve, Norroy King of Arms, early in the last century, and which are now preserved in the Lansdowne MS. 737. It will at once be seen that Le Neve has not copied the MS. literally ; and there is cause to believe, either that he has omitted a few items, or that there was a mistake in the calculation of the person to whom these Accounts were entrusted. The latter conjecture is the more probable of the two, for Le Neve seems only to have copied the most striking entries.

F. 20 of the MS. and page 42 of this volume.*

1530 APRILL 28. To the Hen taker for his liveray

cote . . . xx s.

To the Fryers of Hounslow by

way of the Kings almes . xx s.

In reward to Mr. Bekes serv'

for bringing to the king green

geese iiiij ſ. viij d.

29. To Mr. Pole the King's scholar

by his grace command iij C

corons . . . lxx ti.

To Lubished for himself and a

white fryer C corons xxiiij li. vj š. viij d.

- APRILL 29. To Taylor serv^t of Lady Anne
in reward for finding a hare . . . iij š. iiij d.
To the keeper of the great gar-
dyn at Beaulie 1 q̄rters wages
due at Easter iij li. x d. . . iij li. x d.
To the said gardener for bring-
ing herbē to the king . . . vj š. viij d.
30. To my lord of Rochford for ij
mewles . . . xxij li. x š.
To the Ferrymen at Dochet . . . xx š.
To the owner of the medow
where the Kings gueldings
ranne, in rewarde . . . xx š.
To Anthony of the Tennes play
for the costes at Tennes at
Windsore and the More by
the space of xj days . . . iij li. xiiij š. iiij d.
For a dousen of Ynk hornes . . . ij š.
In reward to the Marques of
Mantway's serv^t . . . vj li. xiiij š. iiij d.
To Choristars of the College
of Wyndesor in reward for
the kingē spurres . . . vj š. viij d.

Sum solē } D CCC iiij j li. xviiij š,
hujus mensis Aprilis

John Gorton

ADDITIONAL NOTES.

BIRD's meat, 66.

Hawk's meat.

Boleyn Lady Ann.

The following are all the pages in which she is mentioned, whether as "my Lady Ann," "Lady Ann Rochford," or as the "Marchioness of Pembroke;" 4, *bis*, 10, 13, 44, 47, 48, 50, 61, 72, 74, 88, *bis*, 90, 95, 97, *bis*, 98, 101, 108, 111, 113, 123, 128, 131, 133, 179, 183, 216, 217, 222, 223, 245, 254, 261, 267, 271, 272, 274, 275, *bis*, 276, 277, 282, ADDENDA, p. 366.

Bonvice Anthony.

He was a "merchant stranger."
"A grudge" between him and other foreigners and some persons in London, is noticed by Hall, ed. 1809, p. 718.

Brakes.

To the other references, p. 60 should have been added.

Brereton William.

Some curious particulars of Brereton will be found in Cavendish's *Life of Wolsey*, Ed. Singer, vol. ii. p. 34, from which it appears that he was Gentleman of the Chamber, and Steward of the Holt in the Marches of Wales. Cavendish says he had "by colour of justice" produced the execution of one Eton,

"A gentleman born, that thorowghe my myght,

So shamefully was hanged upon a gallowe tree

Oonly of old rankor that roted was in me."

Buttes Dr.

It ought to have been remarked that Dr. Buttes is introduced by Shakespeare into "Henry the Eighth." His portrait occurs in Holbein's picture in Surgeon's Hall of Henry giving the charter to the Company of Surgeons.—*Anecdotes of Painting*.

Chartesaye.

Chelsea, in p. 309, is an error of

the press: the place meant is clearly Chertsey in Surrey.

Crane, Master William.

He was the Master of the Children of the Chapel; and in the *Book of Quarterly Payments*, 29—33' Henry VIII. an entry occurs of money given to him for the performance of the children, evidently in singing before the King.

Cromer Doctor.

He is described by Cavendish as a "Scots Physician." Ed. Singer, vol. i. p. 222. Henry gave him 100*li*. by his will.

Dompne.

It has been since suggested to the Editor by very competent authority, that "*Dompne* was the old English word for "*Dominus*," which was often applied to a priest; and that perhaps the equestrian was such another as Sir John Hurt, see p. 330." Upon the correctness of this explanation he cannot however refrain from entertaining great doubts.

Dromeslade.

In the account of Queen Elizabeth's *Annual Expences* among the "Musicians and Players" are "*Drumsteds* 3, fee apeece 18*l*. 5*s*." Dromstade is the Dutch for Drummer.

Gloves.

Gloves are thus noticed in the *Vision of Pierce Plowman*;

"Yea I have lent lords, that loved me never after

And hath made mani a knight, both mercer and draper

That payd not for his prentishod one *paire of glovis*."—p. xxiiij.

And again,

"And than gan a wastowre to wrath him and wolde have fought

And to Piers the Plowman he profer'd his *glove*.

p. xxxiiij. Ed. 1550.

On New Year's day, 32 Hen. VIII.

Aracangell Arcan, Gunner, made the king a present of *perfumed gloves*, and received xx d. in reward. *Book of Quarterly Payments*, 29—33 Hen. VIII.

Hampton Court, to the feryman at.

To the other references add pp. 26, 255.

Hasilborough, 161.

In Whittlewood forest.

Henxmen.

Besides what has been said on Henxmen or HENCHMEN, it may be useful to add that "the school-master for the Henxmen" formed part of the royal establishment, and the payment of his wages occurs in the *Book of Quarterly Payments*, 29—33 Henry VIII. Hall also speaks of such a person: "In the laste moneth called Decembre were taken certain traytors in the citie of Coventry, one called Fraunces Philippe, scholemaster to the Kynges Henxmen," &c. Anno 15 Hen. VIII. Ed. 1809, p. 673.

Howard Lord William. See "WILLIAM" infra.

Ink horns. Addenda, p. 366.

It may perhaps be worth observing, that in the inventory of the effects of Henry V. we find "1 Penner, et ung Ynk horn d'argent dorrey, pois vj unc', pris l'uncé ijs. vjd." valued at xvs. *Rot. Parl.* vol. iv. p. 226. Thus it seems the word was applied to a vessel for holding ink rather than to the material of which it was made. Those mentioned in these Accounts must have been very common ones, as a dozen cost only two shillings.

Kildare Earl of.

The wife of this Earl, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Marquess of Dorset, received a quarterly pension from the King of 33*li.* 6s. 8d. *Book of Quarterly Payments*, 29—33 Hen. VIII.

Kingston Anthony.

"Mr. Anthony Kingston, Warden of the Hawks. *Book of Quarterly Payments*, 29—33 Hen. VIII.

Latimer Master, for preaching before the King.

It was probably to this occasion that Bishop Latimer alludes in a Sermon preached before the Duchess of Suffolk in 1552. Speaking of a woman who was accused of having killed her child, whom he visited in the prison at Cambridge, and ascertained to be innocent, he says, "Immediately after this I was called to preache before the Kyng, whyche was my firste Sermon that I made before His Majesty, and it was done at Windsor where His Majestye, after the Sermon was done, did most familiarly talke with me in a gallerye. Nowe when I sawe my tyme I kneelyd downe before His Majesty, openynge the whole matter," &c. The story is however too long to be inserted. fol. 14. Printed at Aldersgate, 1584.

Molino Idrom.

Le Neve says he was an ambassador. *Lansd. MSS.* 737.

Moret Hubert.

His portrait was painted by Holbein, and engraved by Holler. *Walpole's Anecdotes of Painting*.

Mules, 260. Addenda, p. 366.

In April, 1530, two mules cost 22*li.* 10s. and in September, 1532, the sum paid for three was 35*li.* Thus the price continued very nearly the same.

Norris Sir Henry.

He was gentleman waiter to the King, and was the only person permitted to follow him into his bed-chamber. *Archæologia*, vol. iii. p. 155. Cavendish says he was also Groom of the Stole, vol. ii. p. 25. It would be most unjust to allude, ever so casually to Norris, and omit to state that he was offered a pardon if he would confess that Anne Boleyn was guilty, but that he preferred his honour to his life.

Owche.

An *owche* also meant bosses, buttons, clasps, or any ornamental trinket. The custom of wearing a brooch, or some kind of ornament, in the front of the hat, is noticed by all our old poets. See Massinger, by Gifford, iv. 213; Jonson, do. ii. 406.—*M.*

Pole Mr. Addenda, p. 365.

Afterwards the celebrated Cardinal Pole, Archbishop of Canterbury. He is said to have been allowed a large pension to enable him to travel into Italy, but of which he was afterwards deprived. The entry in these accounts of 70*li*. was, it is most probable, a mere gratuity, or present, for we never find another instance of a similar payment. As Pole was then thirty years of age, the title of "the Kings scholar" is curious.

"Furnished with *romes* I was by the kyng,
The best I am sewer he had in my contrie
Stewart of the Holt, a *rome* of great wyunnyng
In the marches of Wales, the which he gave to me."
And imputes to Norris the remark,
"Offices and *romes* he gave me great plenty."
Ed. Singer, vol. ii. pp. 25, 34.
It is hence obvious that the explanation given in p. 348 is correct.

Rat-taker.

The name of the rat-taker in the 30 Hen. VIII. was John Wolley. *Book of Quarterly Payments*, 29—32 Henry VIII.

Relick water.

It has been suggested whether Relick water was not water in which some relics had been immersed, with the view of giving it a sanative quality, which was probably supposed to be imparted to those who tasted of, or were sprinkled with it.

Removing day.

This expression was thus used by Henry the Eighth: Sir Thomas More informed Cardinal Wolsey that he asked Henry to dispatch some business on the day on which his letter was written; "his Grace lawghed, and saied, Nay by my fayth, that will not be, for this is my *removing day* sone at New Hall." Ellis's *Original Letters*, Second Series, vol. i. p. 293.

Rights.

Much light is thrown upon this word, by the following entry in the *Book of Quarterly Payments*, 29—33 Hen. VIII.

"Item for the Kingis offering this Sunday at taking his *Rights* in the mornyng, vj s. viij d.

Thus it was clearly connected with a religious duty, though its precise meaning has not been ascertained. It is needless to observe that the conjecture on the subject in p. 347 is decidedly erroneous.

Rowme or Rome.

This word is thus further illustrated: Cavendish makes Brereton say,

Sloppes.

This word is further elucidated by the following extract from a letter from Richard Onslow, Recorder of London, dated in February, 1565, stating that in consequence of a recent Proclamation several hosiers had applied to him to know whether they might "lyne a *Sloppe hose* not cutte in panes wyth a lynynge of cotton styched to the Sloppe, over and besydes the lynnen lynynge, and the other lynynge straytt to the legg: whereunto upon consideracyon of the wordes of the proclamacion I answered them all, that I thought surely they could not: and that any loose lynynge not straytt to the legg was not permytted, but for the lynynge of panes only, and that the hole upper stock being in our Sloppe uncutt could not be said to be in panes, wherewith they departed satisfied. Sythens which tyme dyvers of them have been wyth me and declared that for as moche as they have refused to lyne the slopp so, their customers have gone from them to other hosyers dwellinge without Temple Barr, who not only have so lyned the Slopp, but also have sayd that your Honour hath declared, that they may lawfully so doe."—Ellis's *Original Letters*, Second Series, vol. ii. p. 307.

Skyppe Master.

A John Skyppe, clerk, was the King's almoner in the 30 Hen. VIII.—*Book of Quarterly Payments*.

Spurs to the choristers of Windsor, for the King's.

In the time of Ben Jonson, in consequence of the interruptions to divine service occasioned by the

ringing of the spurs worn by persons walking and transacting business in Cathedrals, and especially in St. Paul's, a small fine was imposed on them called spur money, the exaction of which was committed to the beadles and singing boys.—Note to Gifford's *Jonson*, vol. ii. p. 49.—*M.* The custom is not yet extinct; but whether the entries referred to in these Accounts were at all connected with it, is at least doubtful, for it must first be shown that it prevailed at so early a period.

Tomb, the King's.

A doubt ought to have been expressed whether the payment in question did not relate to the tomb of Henry the Seventh, though the expression of "*the King's tomb*" renders it more probable that it referred to one commenced by Henry for himself.

Virginals.

This instrument, with a lady play-

ing upon it, is given in the series of cards so beautifully engraved by Jost Ammin: the fool is in a ludicrous attitude in the back ground. See Singer *On Playing Cards*, 184. Earle, in his *Microcosmography*, says, that "She, the precise hypocrite, suffers not her daughters to learn on the Virginals, because of their affinity with *organs*," p. 97.—*M.* In the list of "Musicians and Players" in the account of Queen Elizabeth's *Annual Expences*, p. 266, are, "Virginnall players, 3, fee apeece, 30 li." being nearly double as much as was allowed to any other musician.

Waits.

Dr. Pettingall, in his remarks on the "*Gule of August*," says, "what we at present call 'the waits,' or the music on the nights of the Christmas holydays, is only a corruption of the wakes or nocturnal festivities." *Archæologia*, vol. ii. p. 66.

* * * The Notes for which the Editor is indebted to Dr. Meyrick are thus marked, M* ; those which he owes to the kindness of Mr. Markland thus, M.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

Preface, p. ii. l. 12. It ought to have been observed, that the Library of the Society of Antiquaries contains similar Accounts of the 10th, 11th, and 18th years of the reign of Edward the Second, to those of the 28th of Edward the First; but which still remain inedited.

—, p. viii. l. 12, for "the leaf was" read "*the leaves were*."

Page 9, line 26, for "vlxix li. vs." read "vClxix li. vs."

— 30, 51, 58, and *sape*, for "lauret" read "*lanret*."

— *ib.* — 17, for "hoses" read "*hosen*."

— 130, — 18, add from the Lansd. MSS. 737, "Dxvj/i. xvijs. vjd. ob."

— 131, — 24, *Ibid.* "*Delivered*."

— — 25, *Ibid.* "*Anne to*."

— 160, — 29, for "Shrobbe hauley and Wakefelde" read "*Shrobbe, Hanley, and Wakefelde*."

— 307, — 17, for "court cards" read "*coat cards*."

— 311, — 15, for "Buckman" read "*Beckman*."

— 347, — 7, for "Chatham" read "*Eltham*."

— 312, — 42, for "James" read "*William*."

THE END.

Thomas White, Printer,
Crane Court.



DA
111
N52

Nicholas, (Sir) Nicholas
Harris

The privy purse expences of
King Henry the Eighth

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
